HB 3015
.C6 A4
1914
Copy 1

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WM. J. HARRIS, DIRECTOR

BULLETIN 127

# CHINESE AND JAPANESE IN THE UNITED STATES

1910

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1914

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WM. J. HARRIS, DIRECTOR

# LIST OF PUBLICATIONS

OF THE

# PERMANENT CENSUS BUREAU

The following circulars of information concerning the Bureau of the Census will be sent upon request:

(C) TENTATIVE PROGRAM 1913–1916. (2) LIST OF PUBLICATIONS. (3) THE PERMANENT CENSUS BUREAU.

For list of Thirteenth Census publications, see back of cover.

NOTE.—The following is a complete list of the publications of the permanent Bureau of the Census. A limited number of some of the reports of the Tenth, Eleventh, and Twelfth Censuses are available for distribution, lists of which may be had on application. All census bulletins and reports are of quarto size (9¼ by 11½ inches), but a number of the miscellaneous publications are of octavo (5⅞ by 9¼ inches) or irregular sizes. Those publications marked with an asterisk (*) are out of print; publications available for distribution may be had on application to the Director of the Census, Department of Commerce, Washington, D. C.

## REPORTS

Benevolent institutions: 1904, 1910.
The blind and the deaf: 1900.
Central electric light and power stations: 1902.
*Same, 1907.
A century of population growth from the First Census of the United States to the Twelfth: 1790–1900.
Electrical industries: 1902.
Express business in the United States: 1907.
Fisheries of the United States: 1908.
Insane and feeble-minded in hospitals and institutions: 1904.
Manufactures: 1905:
Part I—United States by industries.
*Part II—By states and territories.
*Part III—Selected industries: Including combined textiles; cotton; hosiery and knit goods; wool; silk; flax, hemp, and jute products; dyeing and finishing textiles; buttons; needles, pins, and hooks and eyes; oilcloth and linoleum; boots and shoes; leather, tanned, curried, and finished; leather gloves and mittens; butter, cheese, and condensed milk; flour and gristmill products; starch; canning and preserving; rice, cleaning and polishing; beet sugar; slaughtering and meat packing; manufactured ice; salt; cottonseed products; tobacco; lumber and timber products; turpentine and rosin; paper and wood pulp; printing and publishing; pens and pencils; glass; clay products.
*Part IV—Selected industries: Including iron and steel; tin and terne plate; copper, lead, and zinc, smelting and refining; agricultural implements; electrical machinery, apparatus, and supplies; metal-working machinery; musical instruments, attachments, and materials; automobiles; bicycles and tricycles; carriages and wagons; shipbuilding; the steam and street railroad car industry; chemicals and allied products; coke; petroleum refining; power employed; earnings of wage earners.
Marriage and divorce: 1867–1906:
*Part I—Summary, laws, foreign statistics.
Part II—General tables.
Mines and quarries: 1902.
Mortality statistics: 1900–1904.
Same, 1905, 1906, 1907, *1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, and 1912.
Paupers in almshouses: 1904.
Prisoners and juvenile delinquents in institutions: 1904.
Religious bodies: 1906:
Part I—Summary and general tables.
Part II—Separate denominations: History, description, and statistics.
Statistics of cities having a population of over 30,000: 1905.
Same, 1906, 1907, *1908, 1909, *1910, and 1911.
*Street and electric railways: 1902.
*Same, 1907.
Telephones and telegraphs: 1902.
Telephones: 1907 (for Telegraph systems: 1907, see Bulletin 102).
Transportation by water: 1906.
*Women at work, statistics of (based on schedules of the Twelfth Census, 1900).

## BULLETINS

NOTE.—The following is a complete list of the bulletins of the permanent Census Bureau. Many of these bulletins contain important statistical material not to be found in any other publications of the bureau. Many others, notably those relating to the census of manufactures, are made up practically of literal extracts or chapters taken from the forthcoming reports of the census, or of such important preliminary statistics as may be rapidly tabulated. Still others represent a condensation or summarization of material contained in the reports proper. These facts and figures are presented in this form in order that separate distribution may be made of material bearing on particular subjects, or for the purpose of more prompt presentation thereof.

| | Bull. No. |
|---|---|
| Age statistics, a discussion of: 1880, 1890, 1900 | 13 |
| *Central electric light and power stations: 1902 | 5 |
| Same, 1912 | 124 |
| *Child labor in the District of Columbia: Twelfth Census, 1900 | 68 |
| Child labor in the United States: Twelfth Census, 1900 | 69 |
| Chinese and Japanese in the United States: 1910 | 127 |
| Commercial valuation of railway operating property in the United States: 1904 | 21 |
| Cotton ginned in the United States: Crops of 1899 to 1902, inclusive | 2 |
| *Same, crops of 1899 to 1903, inclusive | 10 |
| *Same, crops of 1900 to 1904, inclusive | 19 |
| Cotton production: 1905. (The statistics of cottonseed products, gathered at the quinquennial census of manufactures, are also shown in this bulletin) | 40 |
| Same, 1906 | 76 |
| Same, 1907 | 95 |
| *Same, 1908 | 100 |
| Same, 1909 | 107 |
| Same, 1910. (The statistics of cottonseed products, gathered at the quinquennial census of manufactures, are also shown in this bulletin) | 111 |
| Same, 1911 | 114 |
| Same, 1912 | 116 |
| Same, 1913 | 125 |
| Cotton supply and distribution for the year ending August 31, 1905 | 25 |
| *Same, 1906 | 63 |
| Same, 1907 | 90 |
| Same, 1908 | 97 |
| Same, 1909 | 106 |
| Same, 1910 | 110 |
| Same, 1911 | 113 |
| Same, 1912 | 115 |
| Same, 1913 | 117 |
| Earnings of wage earners (a study based on census of manufactures, 1905) | 93 |
| Electrical industries of Porto Rico: 1907 | 99 |
| Estimates of population: 1904, 1905, 1906 | 71 |
| Same, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914 | 122 |
| Estimates of population of the larger cities of the United States in 1901, 1902, and 1903 | 7 |
| Executive civil service of the United States, statistics of employees: 1904 | 12 |
| Same, 1907 | 94 |
| Geographical distribution of population: 1880, 1890, and 1900 | 1 |
| Illiteracy in the United States (a study based on reports of Twelfth and preceding censuses) | 26 |
| Increase of population: 1890 to 1900, a discussion | 4 |
| Industrial districts: 1905. Manufactures and population | 101 |
| Insane and feeble-minded in institutions: 1910 | 110 |
| Insular and municipal finances in Porto Rico for the fiscal year 1902-3 | 24 |
| Irrigation in the United States: 1902 | 16 |
| *Marriage and divorce: 1887–1906 | 96 |
| Mineral industries of Porto Rico: 1902 | 6 |
| Mines and quarries: 1902 | 9 |
| Mortality statistics: 1908 | 104 |
| *Same, 1909 | 103 |
| Same, 1910 | 109 |
| Same, 1911 | 112 |
| Municipal electric fire alarm and police patrol systems: 1902 | 11 |
| National and state indebtedness: 1893–1913 (unnumbered). | |
| National and state revenues and expenditures, 1913 and 1903, and value of public properties, by states, 1913 (unnumbered). | |
| *Negroes in the United States: 1900 | 8 |
| Same, 1910 | 123 |
| Paupers in almshouses: 1910 | 120 |
| Population of Oklahoma and Indian Territory: 1907 | 69 |
| Prisoners and juvenile delinquents: 1910 | 121 |
| Proportion of children in the United States (a study based on reports of the Twelfth and preceding censuses) | 22 |
| Proportion of the sexes in the United States (a study based on reports of the Twelfth and preceding censuses) | 14 |
| Religious bodies: 1906 (2d ed., revised and enlarged) | 103 |
| Statistics of cities having a population of 8,000 to 25,000: 1903 | 45 |
| Statistics of cities having a population of over 25,000: 1902 and 1903 | 20 |
| Statistics of cities having a population of over 30,000: 1904 | 50 |
| Same, 1907, abstract of annual report | 105 |
| *Same, 1912 | 118 |
| Same, 1913 | 126 |
| *Street and electric railways: 1902 | 3 |
| Same, 1912 | 124 |
| Supervisors' districts, Thirteenth Census: 1910 | 98 |
| Taxation and revenue systems of state and local governments (a digest of constitutional and statutory provisions relating to taxation in the different states in 1912) (unnumbered). | |
| Teachers, statistics of (a study based on reports of the Twelfth and preceding censuses) | 23 |
| Telegraph systems: 1907 | 102 |
| Telephones and telegraphs: 1902 | 17 |
| Same, 1912 | 123 |
| Transportation by water: 1906. United States | 91 |
| Vital statistics of the Twelfth Census: 1900, a discussion of | 15 |

(List of publications continued on page 3 of cover.)

### MANUFACTURES, CENSUS OF 1905

#### SPECIAL INDUSTRIES

(The statistics presented in these bulletins are reproduced in Parts III and IV of the Report on Manufactures: 1905.)

| | Bull. No. |
|---|---|
| Agricultural implements | 75 |
| Automobiles and bicycles and tricycles | 66 |
| Boots and shoes, leather, and leather gloves and mittens | 72 |
| Butter, cheese, and condensed milk, flour and gristmill products, and starch | 64 |
| Canning and preserving, rice cleaning and polishing, and the manufacture of beet sugar | 61 |
| Carriages and wagons, and the steam and street railroad car industry | 84 |
| Chemicals and allied products | 02 |
| Copper, lead, and zinc, smelting and refining | 86 |
| Coke | 65 |
| Electrical machinery, apparatus, and supplies | 73 |
| Glass and clay products | |
| Iron and steel and tin and terneplate | 78 |
| Lumber and timber products | 77 |
| Metal-working machinery | 67 |
| Musical instruments, attachments, and materials | 82 |
| *Paper and wood pulp | |
| Pens and pencils, buttons, needles, pins, and hooks and eyes, oilcloth and linoleum, and turpentine and rosin | 85 |
| Petroleum refining | 70 |
| Power employed in manufactures | 88 |
| Printing and publishing | 7 |
| Shipbuilding | 71 |
| *Slaughtering and meat packing, manufactured ice, and salt | 83 |
| *Textiles | 74 |
| Tobacco | 87 |

#### STATES AND TERRITORIES

(The statistics presented in these bulletins are reproduced in Part II of the Report on Manufactures: 1905.)

| | Bull. No. |
|---|---|
| *United States | 57 |
| Alabama (43), Arizona, Indian Territory, New Mexico, and Oklahoma (30), California, Oregon, and Washington (42), Colorado, Idaho, Nevada, and Utah (37), Connecticut (42), Delaware (31), Florida (33), Georgia (55), Illinois (52), Indiana (38), Iowa (32), Kansas (28), Kentucky and Tennessee (47), Louisiana, Mississippi, and Texas (48), Maine (51), Maryland and District of Columbia (27), Massachusetts (53), Michigan (statistics for 1904) (18), Minnesota (46), Missouri and Arkansas (35), Montana, North Dakota, South Dakota, and Wyoming (34), Nebraska (29), New Hampshire and Vermont (41), New Jersey (54), New York (59), North Carolina and South Carolina (39), Ohio (58), Pennsylvania (60), Rhode Island (36), Virginia and West Virginia (44), Wisconsin (56). | |

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

WM. J. HARRIS, DIRECTOR

---

BULLETIN 127

---

# CHINESE AND JAPANESE IN THE UNITED STATES

## 1910

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1914

H.33015
C6A4
1914

ADDITIONAL COPIES

OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.
AT
15 CENTS PER COPY

D. OF D.
JAN 16 1915

# CONTENTS.


| | Page. |
|---|---|
| INTRODUCTION | 7 |
| POPULATION | 7–40 |
| Total area of enumeration | 7 |
| United States | 7–13 |
| Total number | 7 |
| Urban and rural | 8 |
| Sex | 8 |
| Age | 8 |
| Marital condition | 9 |
| Nativity | 10 |
| Year of immigration | 10 |
| Voting age and naturalization | 10 |
| School attendance | 11 |
| Illiteracy | 11 |
| Inability to speak English | 12 |
| Occupations | 12 |
| State tables | 12 |
| City tables | 13 |
| County tables | 13 |
| Hawaii | 13–20 |
| Total number | 13 |
| Urban and rural | 14 |
| Sex | 14 |
| Age | 14 |
| Marital condition | 15 |
| Nativity | 16 |
| Year of immigration | 16 |
| Voting age and naturalization | 17 |
| School attendance | 17 |
| Illiteracy | 18 |
| Inability to speak English | 19 |
| Population of counties in urban districts | 19 |
| Occupations | 20 |
| General tables | 20–36 |
| Table 50.—Population statistics relative to Chinese and Japanese in United States, Alaska, and Hawaii: 1910 | 20 |
| Table 51.—Occupations of Chinese and Japanese, 10 years of age and over gainfully employed, by sex, United States: 1910 | 21 |
| Table 52.—Occupations of Chinese and Japanese, 10 years of age and over gainfully employed, by sex, Hawaii and Honolulu: 1910 | 23 |
| Table 53.—Number of Chinese and Japanese in 1910, 1900, 1890, and 1880, by divisions and states | 24 |
| Table 54.—Population statistics relative to the Chinese and Japanese in selected states: 1910 | 26 |
| Table 55.—Occupations of Chinese and Japanese, 10 years of age and over, by sex, for selected states: 1910 | 30 |
| Table 56.—Number of Chinese and Japanese in cities having, in 1910, 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1910, 1900, and 1890 | 31 |
| Table 57.—Population statistics relative to the Chinese and Japanese in selected cities: 1910 | 33 |
| Table 58.—Chinese and Japanese population, by counties: 1910, 1900, and 1890 | 36 |
| AGRICULTURE | 42–50 |
| Definitions | 42 |
| United States | 42, 43 |
| Hawaii | 43 |
| General tables | 44–48 |
| Table 5.—Statistics relative to farms operated by Chinese and Japanese in selected states: 1910 | 44 |
| Table 6.—Statistics relative to farms operated by Chinese and Japanese in selected counties: 1910 | 46 |
| Table 7.—Acreage, quantity, and value of selected crops reported on farms operated by Chinese and Japanese in selected states and counties: 1910 | 48 |

# LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE,
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS,
*Washington, D. C., September 15, 1914.*

SIR:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a bulletin on the Chinese and Japanese in the United States. This bulletin contains practically all the available data about the Chinese and Japanese in the United States compiled at the census of 1910. A large part of this material has been previously published in the population volumes of the Thirteenth Census and in the bulletins for individual states. This is true of all the population figures excepting the occupation data and some of the detail here shown for individual states and cities. The agricultural statistics, however, are practically all published here for the first time, since the previous publications gave only the number of Chinese and Japanese farmers.

The bulletin was prepared by E. A. Goldenweiser and Daniel Folkmar, under the supervision of Joseph A. Hill, expert special agent in the division of revision and results.

Very respectfully,

*Director of the Census.*

To Hon. WILLIAM C. REDFIELD,
*Secretary of Commerce.*

# CHINESE AND JAPANESE IN THE UNITED STATES: 1910.

## POPULATION.

### TOTAL AREA OF ENUMERATION.

The first table presents the number of Chinese and Japanese, combined and separately, in the total area of enumeration covered by the census of 1910 distinguishing the United States proper, Alaska, Hawaii, Porto Rico, and the military and naval stations abroad, including naval vessels.

**Table 1**

| AREA. | Chinese and Japanese. | Chinese. | Japanese. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Total area of enumeration | 247,604 | 94,648 | 152,956 |
| United States proper | 143,688 | 71,531 | 72,157 |
| Alaska | 2,122 | 1,209 | 913 |
| Hawaii | 101,349 | 21,674 | 79,675 |
| Porto Rico | 20 | 12 | 8 |
| Military and naval | 425 | 222 | 203 |

The table includes all of the Chinese and Japanese under the American flag, except those living in the Philippine Islands and the small number in Guam, Samoa, and the Panama Canal Zone, possessions which were not included in the census enumeration of 1910. According to a special census, there were living in the Philippines in 1903, 41,035 persons born in China and 921 born in Japan.

Table 2 gives the number of Chinese and Japanese who came to the United States or to its outlying possessions and the number who departed during the months of April, May, and June, 1910, and during the years ending June 30, 1911, 1912, 1913, and 1914. These figures, taken from the reports of the Bureau of Immigration, will enable the reader to form an opinion of the extent to which the Chinese and Japanese population has changed since the census of 1910, which was taken as of April 15.

**Table 2**

| PERIOD. | CHINESE. | | | JAPANESE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Arrivals. | Departures. | Excess of arrivals over departures.[1] | Arrivals. | Departures. | Excess of arrivals over departures.[1] |
| April 1, 1910, to June 30, 1914 | 23,071 | 26,496 | —3,425 | 40,999 | 35,415 | 5,584 |
| April 1 to June 30, 1910 [2] | 1,165 | 1,527 | —362 | 1,284 | 1,709 | —425 |
| July 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911 | 5,107 | 7,065 | —1,958 | 6,441 | 8,333 | —1,892 |
| July 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912 | 5,374 | 6,453 | —1,079 | 8,589 | 8,030 | 559 |
| July 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913 | 5,662 | 5,749 | —87 | 11,672 | 8,440 | 3,232 |
| July 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914 | 5,763 | 5,702 | 61 | 13,013 | 8,903 | 4,110 |

[1] A minus sign (—) denotes excess of departures over arrivals.
[2] Separate figures for April 15 to April 30, 1910, not available.

Table 3 shows, for the total area of enumeration and for its constituent parts, the racial composition of the population, giving the percentage that each race formed of the total population in 1910.

**Table 3**

| CLASS OF POPULATION. | Total area of enumeration. | United States proper. | Alaska. | Hawaii. | Porto Rico. | Military and naval. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NUMBER. | | | | | |
| Total | 93,402,151 | 91,972,266 | 64,356 | 191,909 | 1,118,012 | 55,608 |
| White | 82,598,168 | 81,731,957 | 36,400 | 44,048 | 732,555 | 53,208 |
| Native | 69,203,955 | 68,386,412 | 18,426 | 28,930 | 722,791 | 47,396 |
| Foreign born | 13,394,213 | 13,345,545 | 17,974 | 15,118 | 9,764 | 5,812 |
| Negro | 10,215,482 | 9,827,763 | 209 | 695 | 385,437 | 1,378 |
| Indian | 291,018 | 265,683 | 25,331 | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| Chinese | 94,648 | 71,531 | 1,209 | 21,674 | 12 | 222 |
| Japanese | 152,956 | 72,157 | 913 | 79,675 | 8 | 203 |
| All other | 49,879 | 3,175 | 294 | 45,817 | ..... | 593 |
| | PER CENT DISTRIBUTION. | | | | | |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| White | 88.4 | 88.9 | 56.6 | 23.0 | 65.5 | 95.7 |
| Native | 74.1 | 74.4 | 28.6 | 15.1 | 64.6 | 85.2 |
| Foreign born | 14.3 | 14.5 | 27.9 | 7.9 | 0.9 | 10.5 |
| Negro | 10.9 | 10.7 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 34.5 | 2.5 |
| Indian | 0.3 | 0.3 | 39.4 | ..... | ..... | (1) |
| Chinese | 0.1 | 0.1 | 1.9 | 11.3 | (1) | 0.4 |
| Japanese | 0.2 | 0.1 | 1.4 | 41.5 | (1) | 0.4 |
| All other | 0.1 | (1) | 0.5 | 23.9 | ..... | 1.1 |

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Table 50 on page 21 presents all the principal population statistics for the Chinese and the Japanese in the United States proper and in Alaska and Hawaii. The figures for the United States proper and for Hawaii are summarized and discussed in the text which follows.

### UNITED STATES.

*Total number.*—The following table gives the number of Chinese and Japanese, separately and combined, in the United States at each census at which these races were returned separately.

**Table 4**

| YEAR. | Chinese and Japanese. | Chinese. | Japanese. |
|---|---|---|---|
| UNITED STATES. | | | |
| 1910 | 143,688 | 71,531 | 72,157 |
| 1900 | 114,189 | 89,863 | 24,326 |
| 1890 | 109,527 | 107,488 | 2,039 |
| 1880 | 105,613 | 105,465 | 148 |
| 1870 | 63,254 | 63,199 | 55 |
| 1860 | 34,933 | 34,933 | ..... |

The figures show that the number of Chinese in the United States has been declining since 1890, while that of Japanese has been increasing, and in 1910 the number of Japanese exceeded that of Chinese.

*Urban and rural.*—Table 5 shows what proportion of the total population, the native whites, the foreign-born whites, and the Chinese and Japanese were rural dwellers and what proportion lived in urban districts—that is, in incorporated places of at least 2,500 inhabitants.

**Table 5**

| CLASS OF POPULATION. | PER CENT. | |
|---|---|---|
| | Urban. | Rural. |
| UNITED STATES. | | |
| Total | 46.3 | 53.7 |
| Native white | 44.2 | 55.8 |
| Foreign-born white | 72.2 | 27.8 |
| Chinese | 76.0 | 24.0 |
| Japanese | 48.8 | 51.2 |

*Sex.*—There were in the United States in 1910, 66,856 Chinese males and 4,675 females, the number of males per 100 females thus being 1,430.1. In other words, there were about fourteen times as many males as females. Among the Japanese the number of males was 63,070 and of females 9,087, the number of males per 100 females being 694.1, which is about seven times as many males as females. Of course, these are very abnormal sex ratios, which would be found only in an immigrant population. For the total population of the United States the number of males per 100 females was 106; among the native whites it was 102.7; and among the foreign-born whites, 129.2.

The next table shows the number of males and of females, and males per 100 females, for the United States, at each census for which the data are available. The table shows that the ratio of males to females is decreasing for both Chinese and Japanese.

**Table 6**

| YEAR. | CHINESE. | | | JAPANESE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Males per 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males per 100 females. |
| UNITED STATES. | | | | | | |
| 1910 | 66,856 | 4,675 | 1,430.1 | 63,070 | 9,087 | 694.1 |
| 1900 | 85,341 | 4,522 | 1,887.2 | 23,341 | 985 | 2,369.6 |
| 1890 | 103,620 | 3,868 | 2,678.9 | 1,780 | 259 | 687.3 |
| 1880 | 100,686 | 4,779 | 2,106.8 | 134 | 14 | [1] |
| 1870 | 58,633 | 4,566 | 1,284.1 | 47 | 8 | [1] |
| 1860 | 33,149 | 1,784 | 1,858.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

[1] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

*Age.*—Table 7 gives the number and percentage distribution of Chinese and Japanese in the United States by sex and by broad age groups. The age distribution of the two sexes is very different; among the males the proportion of children under 5 is very small, while among the females the proportion is much larger. This difference between the sexes is due largely to the fact that the great majority of the Chinese and Japanese males are immigrants and that few young children are found among immigrants, while of the Chinese and Japanese females a large proportion were born in this country and consequently children are relatively more numerous among them.

**Table 7**

| AGE GROUP. | CHINESE. | | | JAPANESE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. |
| UNITED STATES. | NUMBER. | | | | | |
| All ages | 71,531 | 66,856 | 4,675 | 72,157 | 63,070 | 9,087 |
| Under 5 years | 1,343 | 719 | 624 | 3,408 | 1,689 | 1,719 |
| 5 to 14 years | 2,839 | 1,743 | 1,096 | 1,565 | 845 | 720 |
| 15 to 24 years | 7,890 | 7,038 | 852 | 15,588 | 13,703 | 1,885 |
| 25 to 44 years | 25,953 | 24,456 | 1,497 | 47,127 | 42,596 | 4,531 |
| 45 to 64 years | 29,647 | 29,113 | 534 | 3,219 | 3,045 | 174 |
| 65 years and over | 2,330 | 2,268 | 62 | 40 | 38 | 2 |
| Age unknown | 1,529 | 1,519 | 10 | 1,210 | 1,154 | 56 |
| | PER CENT DISTRIBUTION. | | | | | |
| All ages | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Under 5 years | 1.9 | 1.1 | 13.3 | 4.7 | 2.7 | 18.9 |
| 5 to 14 years | 4.0 | 2.6 | 23.4 | 2.2 | 1.3 | 7.9 |
| 15 to 24 years | 11.0 | 10.5 | 18.2 | 21.6 | 21.7 | 20.7 |
| 25 to 44 | 36.3 | 36.6 | 32.0 | 65.3 | 67.5 | 49.9 |
| 45 to 64 years | 41.4 | 43.5 | 11.4 | 4.5 | 4.8 | 1.9 |
| 65 years and over | 3.3 | 3.4 | 1.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | [1] |

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The percentage distribution by broad age groups for the Chinese and Japanese is compared with that for the total population, the native whites, and the foreign-born whites, in the following table:

**Table 8**

| AGE GROUP. | PER CENT DISTRIBUTION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total population. | Native white. | Foreign-born white. | Chinese. | Japanese. |
| UNITED STATES. | | | | | |
| All ages | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Under 5 years | 11.6 | 13.5 | 0.8 | 1.9 | 4.7 |
| 5 to 14 years | 20.5 | 23.0 | 4.9 | 4.0 | 2.2 |
| 15 to 24 years | 19.7 | 20.3 | 15.8 | 11.0 | 21.6 |
| 25 to 44 years | 29.1 | 26.5 | 44.1 | 36.3 | 65.3 |
| 45 to 64 years | 14.6 | 13.0 | 25.4 | 41.4 | 4.5 |
| 65 years and over | 4.3 | 3.6 | 8.9 | 3.3 | 0.1 |

The Chinese and Japanese, like the foreign-born whites and in contrast with the native whites, include a comparatively small number of children. While 36.5 per cent of the native white population are under 15 years of age, only 5.8 per cent of the Chinese are below that age and only 6.9 per cent of the Japanese. The most noteworthy fact about the age distribution of the Japanese is their remarkable concentration on the age group 25 to 44, nearly two-thirds of the Japanese being in this period of life. Only 4.5 per cent of the Japanese are over 45 years of age, as compared with 44.7 per cent of the Chinese. The explanation is doubtless to be found in the fact that the Japanese represent a more recent immigration than the Chinese.

The next table presents the number and percentage distribution by age groups of the Chinese and the Japanese in 1910 and in 1900. In the case of the Chinese there has been a marked decrease in the per-

centage 25 to 44 years of age and an increase in the percentage in every other age group. This is the natural result of the fact that recent immigration from China is comparatively small. Many of the younger adult Chinese immigrants of a decade or more ago have, since then, passed their forty-fifth birthday and their ranks have not been entirely filled by new arrivals, while, on the other hand, some Chinese children have been born in the United States. In the case of the Japanese, on the contrary, the percentage of those in the prime of life, between 25 and 44 years of age, increased markedly between 1900 and 1910 as a result of a comparatively large immigration in the interval.

**Table 9**

| AGE GROUP. | CHINESE. | | JAPANESE. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1910 | 1900 | 1910 | 1900 |
| | NUMBER. | | | |
| UNITED STATES. | | | | |
| All ages | 71,531 | 89,863 | 72,157 | 24,326 |
| Under 5 years | 1,343 | 1,157 | 3,408 | 157 |
| 5 to 14 years | 2,839 | 1,869 | 1,565 | 260 |
| 15 to 24 years | 7,890 | 6,628 | 15,588 | 11,003 |
| 25 to 44 years | 25,953 | 47,948 | 47,127 | 11,351 |
| 45 to 64 years | 29,647 | 29,474 | 3,219 | 618 |
| 65 years and over | 2,330 | 1,618 | 40 | 19 |
| Age unknown | 1,529 | 1,169 | 1,210 | 918 |
| | PER CENT DISTRIBUTION. | | | |
| All ages | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Under 5 years | 1.9 | 1.3 | 4.7 | 0.6 |
| 5 to 14 years | 4.0 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 1.1 |
| 15 to 24 years | 11.0 | 7.4 | 21.6 | 45.2 |
| 25 to 44 years | 36.3 | 53.4 | 65.3 | 46.7 |
| 45 to 64 years | 41.4 | 32.8 | 4.5 | 2.5 |
| 65 years and over | 3.3 | 1.8 | 0.1 | 0.1 |

*Marital condition.*—The following table presents the number of Chinese and Japanese, males and females in the United States, by marital condition and age groups:

**Table 10**

| SEX AND AGE GROUP. | SINGLE. | | Married. | Widowed. | Divorced. | Unknown. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number. | Per cent. | | | | |
| | CHINESE. | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES. | | | | | | |
| Male | 36,790 | 55.0 | 26,451 | 1,139 | 45 | 2,431 |
| Under 15 years | 2,460 | 99.9 | 2 | | | |
| 15 years of age and over | 34,330 | 53.3 | 26,449 | 1,139 | 45 | 2,431 |
| 15 to 19 years | 2,987 | 97.6 | 51 | | | 21 |
| 20 to 24 years | 3,344 | 84.0 | 595 | 1 | 1 | 38 |
| 25 to 29 years | 2,792 | 67.3 | 1,274 | 17 | 4 | 61 |
| 30 to 34 years | 3,009 | 54.1 | 2,427 | 40 | 4 | 80 |
| 35 to 44 years | 7,406 | 50.2 | 6,887 | 152 | 11 | 292 |
| 45 to 54 years | 8,869 | 46.6 | 9,463 | 354 | 11 | 355 |
| 55 to 64 years | 4,718 | 46.9 | 4,780 | 370 | 8 | 185 |
| 65 years and over | 1,081 | 47.7 | 931 | 203 | 4 | 49 |
| Age unknown | 124 | 8.2 | 41 | 2 | 2 | 1,350 |
| Female | 2,398 | 51.3 | 2,018 | 229 | 5 | 25 |
| Under 15 years | 1,718 | 99.9 | 2 | | | |
| 15 years of age and over | 680 | 23.0 | 2,016 | 229 | 5 | 25 |
| 15 to 19 years | 300 | 78.9 | 77 | | | 3 |
| 20 to 24 years | 144 | 30.5 | 316 | 8 | | 4 |
| 25 to 29 years | 55 | 12.9 | 357 | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| 30 to 34 years | 42 | 10.0 | 352 | 21 | 2 | 1 |
| 35 to 44 years | 46 | 7.0 | 544 | 59 | 1 | 4 |
| 45 to 54 years | 53 | 14.6 | 249 | 55 | 1 | 5 |
| 55 to 64 years | 27 | 15.8 | 96 | 47 | | 1 |
| 65 years and over | 8 | | 24 | 30 | | |
| Age unknown | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | 3 |

**Table 10**—Contd.

| SEX AND AGE GROUP. | SINGLE. | | Married. | Widowed. | Divorced. | Unknown. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number. | Per cent. | | | | |
| | JAPANESE. | | | | | |
| UNITED STATES—Contd. | | | | | | |
| Male | 45,222 | 71.7 | 15,918 | 495 | 86 | 1,349 |
| Under 15 years | 2,534 | 100.0 | | | | |
| 15 years of age and over | 42,688 | 70.5 | 15,918 | 495 | 86 | 1,349 |
| 15 to 19 years | 2,281 | 98.0 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 20 |
| 20 to 24 years | 10,785 | 94.8 | 461 | 4 | 6 | 119 |
| 25 to 29 years | 13,763 | 85.0 | 2,200 | 47 | 17 | 160 |
| 30 to 34 years | 8,920 | 65.9 | 4,397 | 101 | 21 | 105 |
| 35 to 44 years | 5,648 | 43.9 | 6,884 | 212 | 28 | 93 |
| 45 to 54 years | 858 | 32.4 | 1,665 | 90 | 12 | 23 |
| 55 to 64 years | 136 | 34.3 | 215 | 35 | 1 | 10 |
| 65 years and over | 14 | | 20 | 3 | | 1 |
| Age unknown | 283 | 24.5 | 51 | 2 | | 818 |
| Female | 3,346 | 36.8 | 5,582 | 96 | 17 | 46 |
| Under 15 years | 2,438 | 100.0 | 1 | | | |
| 15 years of age and over | 908 | 13.7 | 5,581 | 96 | 17 | 46 |
| 15 to 19 years | 170 | 49.1 | 174 | | | 2 |
| 20 to 24 years | 229 | 14.9 | 1,298 | 5 | 6 | 1 |
| 25 to 29 years | 264 | 13.3 | 1,691 | 16 | 5 | 5 |
| 30 to 34 years | 146 | 9.9 | 1,307 | 12 | 2 | 3 |
| 35 to 44 years | 81 | 7.5 | 963 | 31 | 4 | 1 |
| 45 to 54 years | 10 | 6.8 | 118 | 18 | | 1 |
| 55 to 64 years | 2 | | 12 | 13 | | |
| 65 years and over | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Age unknown | 6 | | 17 | | | 33 |

The next table compares the per cent single by age groups for the Chinese and the Japanese in the United States with the same per cent for the total population, the native whites, and the foreign-born whites.

For both the Chinese and the Japanese males the percentage single was higher than the corresponding percentages for the native whites or the foreign-born whites in every age group above 19. In the case of the Chinese and the Japanese females the reverse is true in most of the age groups, the comparatively low percentage single for the women of these races being doubtless due to the large excess of males over females that prevails among them.

**Table 11**

| AGE GROUP. | PERCENTAGE SINGLE. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total population. | Native white. | Foreign-born white. | Chinese. | Japanese. |
| | MALE. | | | | |
| UNITED STATES. | | | | | |
| All ages | 58.0 | 62.7 | 35.3 | 55.0 | 71.7 |
| Under 15 years of age | 100.0 | 100.0 | 99.9 | 99.9 | 100.0 |
| 15 years of age and over | 38.7 | 41.3 | 31.8 | 53.3 | 70.5 |
| 15 to 19 years | 98.3 | 98.4 | 98.6 | 97.6 | 98.0 |
| 20 to 24 years | 74.9 | 75.8 | 80.3 | 84.0 | 94.8 |
| 25 to 29 years | 42.8 | 42.3 | 49.1 | 67.3 | 85.0 |
| 30 to 34 years | 26.0 | 25.8 | 28.5 | 54.1 | 65.9 |
| 35 to 44 years | 16.7 | 16.9 | 17.3 | 50.2 | 43.9 |
| 45 to 54 years | 11.1 | 11.3 | 11.6 | 46.6 | 32.4 |
| 55 to 64 years | 8.3 | 8.2 | 9.1 | 46.9 | 34.3 |
| 65 years and over | 6.2 | 6.0 | 7.1 | 47.7 | (1) |
| | FEMALE. | | | | |
| All ages | 52.7 | 57.6 | 23.5 | 51.3 | 36.8 |
| Under 15 years of age | 100.0 | 100.0 | 99.9 | 99.9 | 100.0 |
| 15 years of age and over | 29.7 | 33.1 | 18.3 | 23.0 | 13.7 |
| 15 to 19 years | 87.9 | 89.1 | 86.3 | 78.9 | 49.1 |
| 20 to 24 years | 48.3 | 51.3 | 44.9 | 30.5 | 14.9 |
| 25 to 29 years | 24.9 | 26.9 | 22.3 | 12.9 | 13.3 |
| 30 to 34 years | 16.1 | 17.7 | 13.2 | 10.0 | 9.9 |
| 35 to 44 years | 11.4 | 12.9 | 8.6 | 7.0 | 7.5 |
| 45 to 54 years | 8.5 | 9.9 | 6.1 | 14.6 | 6.8 |
| 55 to 64 years | 7.1 | 8.2 | 5.2 | 15.8 | (1) |
| 65 years and over | 6.3 | 7.5 | 4.5 | (1) | (1) |

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

*Nativity.*—The number and per cent of Chinese and Japanese in the United States who were returned in the census as native and foreign born are given in the following table:

| Table 12 NATIVITY. | Chinese. | Japanese. |
|---|---|---|
| UNITED STATES. | | |
| Native | 14,935 | 4,502 |
| Foreign born | 56,596 | 67,655 |
| Per cent native | 20.9 | 6.2 |
| Per cent foreign born | 79.1 | 93.8 |

The Chinese representing an earlier immigration than the Japanese, show a larger proportion of natives. That the returns for nativity, however, are not reliable in the case of the Chinese is indicated by the figures on sex by nativity shown in the next table.

| Table 13 NATIVITY. | CHINESE. | | | JAPANESE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Males per 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males per 100 females. |
| UNITED STATES. | | | | | | |
| Total | 66,856 | 4,675 | 1,430.1 | 63,070 | 9,087 | 694.1 |
| Native | 11,921 | 3,014 | 395.5 | 2,340 | 2,162 | 108.2 |
| Foreign born | 54,935 | 1,661 | 3,307.3 | 60,730 | 6,925 | 877.0 |

That among the foreign-born Chinese the males greatly outnumber the females is simply indicative of the fact that the number of women of the Chinese race who have immigrated to the United States is very small, as compared with the number of men. But it is very improbable, in fact, incredible, that among the Chinese actually born in the United States there should be about four times as many males as females. The probable explanation is that a considerable number of foreign-born Chinese males have incorrectly reported themselves as natives for the purpose of obtaining the protection and privileges of United States citizenship.[1]

*Year of immigration.*—Table 14 shows the number of Chinese and Japanese in the United States who were reported as having immigrated in each given year or period of years.

| Table 14 YEAR OF IMMIGRATION. | Chinese. | Japanese. |
|---|---|---|
| UNITED STATES. | | |
| Total foreign born | 56,596 | 67,655 |
| 1890 or earlier | 34,863 | 1,868 |
| 1891–1895 | 4,253 | 1,763 |
| 1896–1900 | 3,723 | 9,244 |
| 1901–1904 | 1,884 | 17,523 |
| 1905 | 545 | 7,704 |
| 1906 | 653 | 10,115 |
| 1907 | 951 | 8,200 |
| 1908 | 1,297 | 3,354 |
| 1909 | 1,409 | 1,624 |
| 1910 (prior to Apr. 15) | 357 | 448 |
| Year not reported | 6,661 | 5,812 |

It should be borne in mind that the immigration of Chinese has been prohibited by law since 1882, and that consequently those of the Chinese given in the table below as having arrived since 1890, so far as correctly reported, either belong to the exempted classes or have entered the country illegally. The exempted classes are merchants, travelers, teachers, students, officials, and wives and minor children of certain Chinese residents of the United States.

Table 15 shows the number and per cent of Chinese and Japanese reported as having arrived in the United States, by five-year periods, and presents a comparison with the foreign-born whites. The table brings out the fact that the Chinese immigration was of a much earlier date than the Japanese, 69.8 per cent of the Chinese having arrived in the United States in 1890 or earlier, as compared with 3 per cent of the Japanese.

| Table 15 YEAR OF IMMIGRATION. | FOREIGN BORN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | White. | Chinese. | Japanese. |
| | NUMBER. | | |
| UNITED STATES. | | | |
| Total | 13,345,545 | 56,596 | 67,655 |
| Year not reported | 1,318,959 | 6,661 | 5,812 |
| Year reported | 12,026,586 | 49,935 | 61,843 |
| 1890 or earlier | 5,302,515 | 34,863 | 1,868 |
| 1891–1895 | 1,148,645 | 4,253 | 1,763 |
| 1896–1900 | 1,016,500 | 3,723 | 9,244 |
| 1901–1905 | 2,900,005 | 2,429 | 25,227 |
| 1906 to Apr. 15, 1910 | 2,528,921 | 4,667 | 23,741 |
| | PER CENT DISTRIBUTION. | | |
| Total, with year reported | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1890 or earlier | 44.1 | 69.8 | 3.0 |
| 1891–1895 | 9.6 | 8.5 | 2.9 |
| 1896–1900 | 8.7 | 7.5 | 14.9 |
| 1901–1905 | 16.6 | 4.9 | 40.8 |
| 1906 to Apr. 15, 1910 | 21.0 | 9.3 | 38.4 |

*Voting age and naturalization.*—Table 16 shows the number of Chinese and Japanese males, 21 years of age and over, in the United States. It also shows the number of these who are native and foreign born and the number and per cent of the latter who are naturalized, who have first papers, and who are aliens.

| Table 16 NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP. | MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, 1910. | |
|---|---|---|
| | Chinese. | Japanese. |
| UNITED STATES. | | |
| Total | 60,421 | 56,638 |
| Native | 8,463 | 209 |
| Foreign born | 51,958 | 56,429 |
| Naturalized | 1,368 | 420 |
| Having first papers | 483 | 387 |
| Alien | 42,710 | 46,860 |
| Citizenship not reported | 7,397 | 8,762 |
| Per cent of total foreign born | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Naturalized | 2.6 | 0.7 |
| Having first papers | 0.9 | 0.7 |
| Alien | 82.2 | 83.0 |
| Citizenship not reported | 14.2 | 15.5 |

The fact that 1,368 Chinese and 420 Japanese were reported as naturalized is surprising, since by law only white persons and persons of African origin are eligible to citizenship unless born in the United States. A few Chinese may have been naturalized prior to 1882, in

[1] See Twelfth Census Supplementary Analysis, pp. 101 and 102.

which year their legal ineligibility was made more explicit, and a few more Chinese and also some Japanese may have been admitted to citizenship illegally prior to 1906, when the Federal Government undertook a closer supervision of the matter. Furthermore, those Chinese and Japanese who were naturalized citizens of Hawaii in 1898, when that territory became part of the United States, were at that time declared to be American citizens and some of them have doubtless since moved to the mainland. The number reported as naturalized is, however, undoubtedly exaggerated by erroneous returns, especially in the case of the Chinese.

*School attendance.*—Table 17 shows the number and per cent of Chinese and Japanese in the United States, by sex and age groups, who were reported as attending school during the year 1909–10.

**Table 17**

| SEX AND AGE GROUP. | CHINESE. | | | JAPANESE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total number. | Attending school. | | Total number. | Attending school. | |
| | | Number. | Per cent. | | Number. | Per cent. |
| UNITED STATES. | | | | | | |
| *Both sexes.* | | | | | | |
| All ages | 71,531 | 3,887 | 5.4 | 72,157 | 2,512 | 3.5 |
| Under 6 years | 1,651 | 64 | 3.9 | 3,732 | 45 | 1.2 |
| 6 to 20 years | 6,978 | 3,263 | 46.8 | 5,715 | 1,427 | 25.0 |
| 6 to 9 years | 956 | 604 | 63.2 | 764 | 426 | 55.8 |
| 10 to 14 years | 1,575 | 1,221 | 77.5 | 477 | 375 | 78.6 |
| 15 to 17 years | 1,746 | 810 | 46.4 | 481 | 165 | 34.3 |
| 18 to 20 years | 2,701 | 628 | 23.3 | 3,993 | 461 | 11.5 |
| 21 years and over | 62,902 | 560 | 0.9 | 62,710 | 1,040 | 1.7 |
| *Male.* | | | | | | |
| All ages | 66,856 | 2,977 | 4.5 | 63,070 | 2,036 | 3.2 |
| Under 6 years | 882 | 36 | 4.1 | 1,871 | 21 | 1.1 |
| 6 to 20 years | 5,553 | 2,417 | 43.5 | 4,561 | 1,016 | 22.3 |
| 6 to 9 years | 495 | 324 | 65.5 | 390 | 234 | 60.0 |
| 10 to 14 years | 1,085 | 833 | 76.8 | 273 | 217 | 79.5 |
| 15 to 17 years | 1,541 | 697 | 45.2 | 394 | 133 | 33.8 |
| 18 to 20 years | 2,432 | 563 | 23.1 | 3,504 | 432 | 12.3 |
| 21 years and over | 60,421 | 524 | 0.9 | 56,638 | 999 | 1.8 |
| *Female.* | | | | | | |
| All ages | 4,675 | 910 | 19.5 | 9,087 | 476 | 5.2 |
| Under 6 years | 769 | 28 | 3.6 | 1,861 | 24 | 1.3 |
| 6 to 20 years | 1,425 | 846 | 59.4 | 1,154 | 411 | 35.6 |
| 6 to 9 years | 461 | 280 | 60.7 | 374 | 192 | 51.3 |
| 10 to 14 years | 490 | 388 | 79.2 | 204 | 158 | 77.5 |
| 15 to 17 years | 205 | 113 | 55.1 | 87 | 32 | 36.8 |
| 18 to 20 years | 269 | 65 | 24.2 | 489 | 29 | 5.9 |
| 21 years and over | 2,481 | 36 | 1.5 | 6,072 | 41 | 0.7 |

Table 18 compares the per cent in each age group from 6 to 20 years attending school in the United States, for the Chinese and Japanese, with the corresponding per cent for the total population, the native white population, and the foreign-born white population. As compared with the foreign-born whites the Chinese and the Japanese show a lower percentage of school attendance in the age group 6 to 14, and a higher percentage in the older age groups, relating to persons 15 to 17 years of age, and especially to persons 18 to 20 years of age.

**Table 18**

| AGE GROUP. | PER CENT ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1910. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total population. | Native white. | Foreign-born white. | Chinese. | Japanese. |
| UNITED STATES. | | | | | |
| 6 to 20 years | 62.3 | 66.2 | 39.2 | 46.8 | 25.0 |
| 6 to 14 years | 81.4 | 84.8 | 82.3 | 72.1 | 64.5 |
| 15 to 17 years | 51.2 | 54.3 | 24.8 | 46.4 | 34.3 |
| 18 to 20 years | 15.2 | 17.3 | 4.6 | 23.3 | 11.5 |

*Illiteracy.*—The next table shows, by sex, the number and per cent illiterate—that is, unable to write in any language—for the Chinese and Japanese in the United States for 1910 and 1900. The table shows that for either sex the percentage of illiteracy was much higher for the Chinese than for the Japanese and that the percentage for either race was much lower in 1910 than in 1900.

**Table 19**

| RACE AND SEX. | PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.[1] | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1910 | | | 1900 | | |
| | Total number. | Illiterate. | | Total number. | Illiterate. | |
| | | Number. | Per cent. | | Number. | Per cent. |
| UNITED STATES. | | | | | | |
| *Chinese.* | | | | | | |
| Both sexes | 68,924 | 10,891 | 15.8 | 87,682 | 25,396 | 29.0 |
| Male | 65,479 | 9,849 | 15.0 | 84,141 | 23,052 | 27.4 |
| Female | 3,445 | 1,042 | 30.2 | 3,541 | 2,344 | 66.2 |
| *Japanese.* | | | | | | |
| Both sexes | 67,661 | 6,213 | 9.2 | 24,091 | 4,386 | 18.2 |
| Male | 60,809 | 5,247 | 8.6 | 23,214 | 4,211 | 18.1 |
| Female | 6,852 | 966 | 14.1 | 877 | 175 | 20.0 |

[1] Includes age unknown.

A comparison of the per cent illiterate for the Chinese and Japanese, with the corresponding per cent for the total population, the native whites, and the foreign-born whites is made in the next table:

**Table 20**

| CLASS OF POPULATION. | PER CENT ILLITERATE IN TOTAL NUMBER 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910. | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Both sexes. | Male. | Female. |
| UNITED STATES. | | | |
| Total population | 7.7 | 7.6 | 7.8 |
| Native white | 3.0 | 3.1 | 2.9 |
| Foreign-born white | 12.7 | 11.8 | 13.9 |
| Chinese | 15.8 | 15.0 | 30.2 |
| Japanese | 9.2 | 8.6 | 14.1 |

Table 21 shows the number and per cent illiterate for Chinese and Japanese in the United States, by age groups, for both sexes combined and for males and females separately.

**Table 21**

| AGE GROUP. | CHINESE. Total number. | CHINESE. Illiterate. Number. | CHINESE. Illiterate. Per cent. | JAPANESE. Total number. | JAPANESE. Illiterate. Number. | JAPANESE. Illiterate. Per cent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| UNITED STATES. | BOTH SEXES. | | | | | |
| 10 years of age and over [1] | 68,924 | 10,891 | 15.8 | 67,661 | 6,213 | 9.2 |
| 10 to 14 years | 1,575 | 87 | 5.5 | 477 | 20 | 4.2 |
| 15 to 19 years | 3,439 | 303 | 8.8 | 2,674 | 228 | 8.5 |
| 20 to 24 years | 4,451 | 559 | 12.6 | 12,914 | 1,026 | 7.9 |
| 25 to 34 years | 10,551 | 1,534 | 14.5 | 33,182 | 2,925 | 8.8 |
| 35 to 44 years | 15,402 | 2,205 | 14.3 | 13,945 | 1,493 | 10.7 |
| 45 to 54 years | 19,415 | 3,147 | 16.2 | 2,795 | 376 | 13.5 |
| 55 to 64 years | 10,232 | 2,289 | 22.4 | 424 | 75 | 17.7 |
| 65 years and over | 2,330 | 717 | 30.8 | 40 | 10 | (2) |
| | MALE. | | | | | |
| 10 years of age and over [1] | 65,479 | 9,849 | 15.0 | 60,809 | 5,247 | 8.6 |
| 10 to 14 years | 1,085 | 44 | 4.1 | 273 | 10 | 3.7 |
| 15 to 19 years | 3,059 | 258 | 8.4 | 2,328 | 190 | 8.2 |
| 20 to 24 years | 3,979 | 425 | 10.7 | 11,375 | 855 | 7.5 |
| 25 to 34 years | 9,708 | 1,241 | 12.8 | 29,731 | 2,427 | 8.2 |
| 35 to 44 years | 14,748 | 1,948 | 13.2 | 12,865 | 1,277 | 9.9 |
| 45 to 54 years | 19,052 | 2,996 | 15.7 | 2,648 | 354 | 13.4 |
| 55 to 64 years | 10,061 | 2,207 | 21.9 | 397 | 68 | 17.1 |
| 65 years and over | 2,268 | 683 | 30.1 | 38 | 10 | (2) |
| | FEMALE. | | | | | |
| 10 years of age and over [1] | 3,445 | 1,042 | 30.2 | 6,852 | 966 | 14.1 |
| 10 to 14 years | 490 | 43 | 8.8 | 204 | 10 | 4.9 |
| 15 to 19 years | 380 | 45 | 11.8 | 346 | 38 | 11.0 |
| 20 to 24 years | 472 | 134 | 28.4 | 1,539 | 171 | 11.1 |
| 25 to 34 years | 843 | 293 | 34.8 | 3,451 | 498 | 14.4 |
| 35 to 44 years | 654 | 257 | 39.3 | 1,080 | 216 | 20.0 |
| 45 to 54 years | 363 | 151 | 41.6 | 147 | 22 | 15.0 |
| 55 to 64 years | 171 | 82 | 48.0 | 27 | 7 | (2) |
| 65 years and over | 62 | 34 | (2) | 2 | ..... | ..... |

[1] Includes age unknown. [2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

*Inability to speak English.*—Table 22 shows the number and per cent of Chinese and Japanese 10 years of age and over who were reported as unable to speak English in 1910 and 1900. The percentage unable to speak English in 1910 was slightly higher for the Chinese than for the Japanese. In 1900 the percentage was very much higher for the Japanese, but it declined very decidedly for that race, while for the Chinese the proportion unable to speak English increased somewhat during the decade 1900–1910.

**Table 22**

| YEAR AND SEX. | POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER UNABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH. Chinese. Number. | Chinese. Per cent. | Japanese. Number. | Japanese. Per cent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| UNITED STATES. | | | | |
| **1910** | | | | |
| Both sexes | 28,370 | 41.2 | 26,564 | 39.3 |
| Male | 26,632 | 40.7 | 22,848 | 37.6 |
| Female | 1,738 | 50.4 | 3,716 | 54.2 |
| **1900** | | | | |
| Both sexes | 33,498 | 38.2 | 14,843 | 61.6 |
| Male | 31,191 | 37.1 | 14,448 | 62.2 |
| Female | 2,307 | 65.2 | 395 | 45.0 |

*Occupations.*—Table 51 on page 22 presents the number of Chinese and Japanese combined who in 1910 were reported as being engaged in each of a detailed list of occupations. The figures were not compiled for each race separately. The next table shows the number of Chinese and Japanese males in each of the 29 occupations giving employment to as many as 500 and the number of Chinese and Japanese females in each of 7 occupations employing as many as 100.

**Table 23**

| OCCUPATION. | CHINESE AND JAPANESE IN THE UNITED STATES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. Number. | Per cent of total employed. |
|---|---|---|
| UNITED STATES. | | |
| Males in gainful occupations | 120,460 | 100.0 |
| Servants | 18,610 | 15.4 |
| Farm and dairy farm laborers | 14,957 | 12.4 |
| Laundry operatives | 12,330 | 10.2 |
| Garden, greenhouse, orchard, and nursery laborers | 9,445 | 7.8 |
| Laborers (steam railroad) | 7,910 | 6.6 |
| Retail dealers | 6,626 | 5.5 |
| Laundry owners, officials, and managers | 6,391 | 5.3 |
| Laborers (building and hand trades) | 5,080 | 4.2 |
| Laborers (fish curing and packing) | 3,167 | 2.6 |
| Gardeners, florists, fruit growers, and nurserymen | 2,877 | 2.4 |
| Salesmen (stores) | 2,598 | 2.2 |
| Waiters | 2,499 | 2.1 |
| Restaurant, café, and lunch room keepers | 1,950 | 1.6 |
| Farmers and dairy farmers | 1,786 | 1.5 |
| Laborers (saw and planing mills) | 1,724 | 1.4 |
| Porters (except in stores) | 1,390 | 1.2 |
| Fishermen and oystermen | 1,032 | 0.9 |
| Coal mine operatives | 997 | 0.8 |
| Clerks in stores | 924 | 0.8 |
| Laborers (domestic and professonal service) | 848 | 0.7 |
| Launderers (not in laundry) | 840 | 0.7 |
| Barbers, hairdressers, and manicurists | 674 | 0.6 |
| Laborers, porters, and helpers in stores | 613 | 0.5 |
| Boarding and lodging house keepers | 632 | 0.5 |
| Cleaners | 608 | 0.5 |
| Gold and silver mine operatives | 592 | 0.5 |
| Laborers (fruit and vegetable canning, etc.) | 589 | 0.5 |
| Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers | 564 | 0.5 |
| Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants | 537 | 0.4 |
| Other occupations | 11,640 | 9.7 |
| Females in gainful occupations | 3,351 | 100.0 |
| Servants | 1,121 | 33.5 |
| Farm and dairy farm laborers | 390 | 11.6 |
| Garden, greenhouse, orchard, and nursery laborers | 355 | 10.6 |
| Dressmakers and seamstresses (not in factory) | 208 | 6.2 |
| Waitresses | 197 | 5.9 |
| Laundry operatives | 123 | 3.7 |
| Boarding and lodging house keepers | 120 | 3.6 |
| Other occupations | 837 | 25.0 |

The three groups of occupations that give employment to the majority of the Chinese and Japanese are farming, domestic service, and laundry work. It is well known from general observation and from statistics of prior censuses that the Japanese are more numerous in the agricultural pursuits and the Chinese in domestic service and in laundries.

*State tables.*—Tables 53, 54, and 55 present figures for the Chinese and Japanese in individual states. Table 53 gives the total number of Chinese and Japanese in each state and geographic division at each census from 1880 to 1910. Table 54 shows all the principal population data for the Chinese and Japanese in 1910, for the United States as a whole, and for each of the 16 states in which the number of Chinese and Japanese

combined was not less than 1,000. Table 55 presents the occupation data for the Chinese and Japanese combined in the same states. It includes every occupation in which more than 500 Chinese and Japanese males were employed and more than 100 Chinese and Japanese females.

The following table shows the number and percentage distribution, by states, of the Chinese and of the Japanese in the United States, arranged in descending order for each race. The table shows that more than one-half of each race were living in California and that the 16 states for which separate statistics are presented, contained 90.6 per cent of the Chinese and 97.3 per cent of the Japanese in the United States.

**Table 24**

| STATE. | CHINESE. Number. | CHINESE. Per cent distribution. | STATE. | JAPANESE. Number. | JAPANESE. Per cent distribution. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United States | 71,531 | 100.0 | United States | 72,157 | 100.0 |
| Total for 16 states | 64,808 | 90.6 | Total for 16 states | 70,229 | 97.3 |
| California | 36,248 | 50.7 | California | 41,356 | 57.3 |
| Oregon | 7,363 | 10.3 | Washington | 12,929 | 17.9 |
| New York | 5,266 | 7.4 | Oregon | 3,418 | 4.7 |
| Washington | 2,709 | 3.8 | Colorado | 2,300 | 3.2 |
| Massachusetts | 2,582 | 3.6 | Utah | 2,110 | 2.9 |
| Illinois | 2,103 | 2.9 | Wyoming | 1,596 | 2.2 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,784 | 2.5 | Montana | 1,585 | 2.2 |
| Arizona | 1,305 | 1.8 | Idaho | 1,363 | 1.9 |
| Montana | 1,285 | 1.8 | New York | 1,247 | 1.7 |
| New Jersey | 1,139 | 1.6 | Nevada | 864 | 1.2 |
| Nevada | 927 | 1.3 | Arizona | 371 | 0.5 |
| Idaho | 859 | 1.2 | Illinois | 285 | 0.4 |
| Colorado | 373 | 0.5 | New Mexico | 258 | 0.4 |
| Utah | 371 | 0.5 | New Jersey | 206 | 0.3 |
| New Mexico | 248 | 0.3 | Pennsylvania | 190 | 0.3 |
| Wyoming | 246 | 0.3 | Massachusetts | 151 | 0.2 |
| All other | 6,723 | 9.4 | All other | 1,928 | 2.7 |

*City tables.*—Tables 56 and 57 present population data for Chinese and Japanese in cities. Table 56 gives the total number of Chinese and Japanese in 1910, 1900, and 1890, in each city of at least 25,000 inhabitants. Table 57 presents all the principal population data for the Chinese and Japanese for the 12 cities having at least 1,000 Chinese and Japanese combined in 1910.

*County tables.*—Table 58 on page 36 shows, for each county in the United States having any Chinese or Japanese inhabitants, the number of such inhabitants in 1910, 1900, and 1890. The following table shows the number of Chinese and Japanese and the percentage they formed of the total population in each county where there were at least 1,000 Chinese or Japanese in 1910. The table shows that the highest percentage for the Chinese was found in San Joaquin County, Cal., where they formed 3.9 per cent of the total population. For the Japanese the highest percentage, 5.7 per cent, was reported from Sacramento County.

**Table 25**

| STATE AND COUNTY. | Total population. | CHINESE. Number. | CHINESE. Per cent of total population. | JAPANESE. Number. | JAPANESE. Per cent of total population. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| California: | | | | | |
| Alameda | 246,131 | 4,588 | 1.9 | 3,266 | 1.3 |
| Contra Costa | 31,674 | 550 | 1.7 | 1,009 | 3.2 |
| Fresno | 75,657 | 1,377 | 1.8 | 2,233 | 3.0 |
| Kern | 37,715 | 841 | 2.2 | 273 | 0.7 |
| Los Angeles | 504,131 | 2,602 | 0.5 | 3,461 | 1.7 |
| Monterey | 24,146 | 575 | 2.4 | 1,121 | 4.6 |
| Placer | 18,237 | 612 | 3.4 | 862 | 4.7 |
| Sacramento | 67,806 | 2,143 | 3.2 | 3,874 | 5.7 |
| San Bernardino | 56,706 | 284 | 0.5 | 946 | 1.7 |
| San Francisco | 416,912 | 10,582 | 2.5 | 4,518 | 1.1 |
| San Joaquin | 50,731 | 1,968 | 3.9 | 1,804 | 3.6 |
| Santa Barbara | 27,738 | 440 | 1.6 | 863 | 3.1 |
| Santa Clara | 83,539 | 1,064 | 1.3 | 2,299 | 2.8 |
| Solano | 27,559 | 811 | 2.9 | 894 | 3.2 |
| Ventura | 18,347 | 235 | 1.3 | 872 | 4.8 |
| Illinois: | | | | | |
| Cook | 2,405,233 | 1,842 | 0.1 | 242 | (1) |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | |
| Suffolk | 731,388 | 1,237 | 0.2 | 69 | (1) |
| New York: | | | | | |
| Kings | 1,634,351 | 799 | (1) | 210 | (1) |
| New York | 2,762,522 | 3,651 | 0.1 | 781 | (1) |
| Oregon: | | | | | |
| Multnomah | 226,261 | 5,787 | 2.6 | 1,767 | 0.8 |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | |
| Philadelphia | 1,549,008 | 997 | 0.1 | 93 | (1) |
| Utah: | | | | | |
| Salt Lake | 131,426 | 222 | 0.2 | 871 | 0.7 |
| Washington: | | | | | |
| King | 284,638 | 934 | 0.3 | 7,497 | 2.6 |
| Pierce | 120,812 | 28 | (1) | 1,940 | 1.6 |

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

## HAWAII.[1]

*Total number.*—The number of Chinese and Japanese in Hawaii and the number of persons belonging to the other principal races, with the percentage that each racial group formed of the total population, are shown in Table 26, for 1910, 1900, and 1890.

In 1910 there were 79,675 Japanese and 21,674 Chinese in Hawaii, the former constituting 41.5 per cent and the latter 11.3 per cent of the total population of that territory. It will be noted that the Japanese element in the Hawaiian population was by far the largest of any racial element in the territory, and that the Chinese and Japanese together formed somewhat more than half of the total population. The table shows, further, that the number of Japanese in the island increased from 61,111 in 1900 to 79,675 in 1910, while that of the Chinese decreased from 25,767 to 21,674.

[1] This section presents in somewhat less detail statistics relative to the Chinese and Japanese which have already been published in the bulletin on "Statistics for Hawaii," and also in Vol. III of the Thirteenth Census reports.

| Table 26 RACE. | NUMBER. | | | PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 |
| HAWAII. | | | | | | |
| Total | 191,909 | 154,001 | 89,990 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Chinese | 21,674 | 25,767 | [1] 29,362 | 11.3 | 16.7 | 32.6 |
| Japanese | 79,675 | 61,111 | | 41.5 | 39.7 | |
| Other races | 90,560 | 67,123 | 60,628 | 47.2 | 43.6 | 67.4 |
| Hawaiian | 26,041 | 29,799 | 34,436 | 13.6 | 19.3 | 38.3 |
| Part Hawaiian | 12,506 | 7,857 | 6,186 | 6.5 | 5.1 | 6.9 |
| Caucasian Hawaiian | 8,772 | | | 4.6 | | |
| Asiatic Hawaiian | 3,734 | | | 1.9 | | |
| Caucasian or white | 44,048 | 28,819 | 18,939 | 23.0 | 18.7 | 21.0 |
| Portuguese | 22,301 | | | 11.6 | | |
| Porto Rican | 4,890 | | | 2.5 | | |
| Spanish | 1,990 | | | 1.0 | | |
| Other white | 14,867 | | | 7.7 | | |
| Korean | 4,533 | | | 2.4 | | |
| Filipino | 2,361 | | | 1.2 | | |
| Negro | 695 | 233 | | 0.4 | 0.2 | |
| All other | 376 | 415 | 1,067 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 1.2 |

[1] Includes 15,301 foreign-born Chinese, 12,360 foreign-born Japanese, and 1,701 Hawaiian-born Chinese and Japanese not returned separately.

*Urban and rural.*[1]—Hawaii Territory in 1910 contained only two districts that could be classified as urban, namely, Honolulu district and Hilo town. The following table shows the number and percentage urban and rural among the Chinese and Japanese of Hawaii as compared with the other races:

| Table 27 RACE. | Urban. | Rural. | PER CENT. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Urban. | Rural. |
| HAWAII. | | | | |
| Total | 58,928 | 132,981 | 30.7 | 69.3 |
| Chinese | 10,009 | 11,665 | 46.2 | 53.8 |
| Japanese | 14,872 | 64,803 | 18.7 | 81.3 |
| Other races | 34,047 | 56,513 | 37.6 | 62.4 |
| Hawaiian | 8,674 | 17,367 | 33.3 | 66.7 |
| Part Hawaiian | 6,251 | 6,255 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| Caucasian or white | 17,983 | 26,065 | 40.8 | 59.2 |
| All other | 1,139 | 6,826 | 14.3 | 85.7 |

Less than one-fifth (18.7 per cent) of the Japanese and considerably more than two-fifths (46.2 per cent) of the Chinese lived in the two urban districts. The percentage urban for the Chinese was higher than that for any other race except the part Hawaiians, whereas the percentage for the Japanese was the lowest of any of the numerically important races.

*Sex.*—Table 28 shows the number of males and of females and the number of males to 100 females for the different races in Hawaii in 1910 and in 1900. The ratio of males to females in 1910 was 378.9 for the Chinese in Hawaii and 220.1 for the Japanese. These ratios were higher than those of any of the other classes distinguished in this table. It is somewhat significant to note, however, that in the United States proper the number of males to 100 females was 1,430.1 for the Chinese and 694.1 for the Japanese, so that the sex ratios were very much more abnormal there than in Hawaii. The excess of males, furthermore, among the Chinese and Japanese in Hawaii declined very decidedly between 1900 and 1910.

[1] For statistics of urban and rural population of Hawaii by sex, see "Statistics for Hawaii," p. 11, and Thirteenth Census, Vol. III, p. 1161.

| Table 28 RACE. | 1910 | | | 1900 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Males per 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males per 100 females. |
| HAWAII. | | | | | | |
| Total | 123,099 | 68,810 | 178.9 | 106,369 | 47,632 | 223.3 |
| Chinese | 17,148 | 4,526 | 378.9 | 22,296 | 3,471 | 642.4 |
| Japanese | 54,784 | 24,891 | 220.1 | 47,508 | 13,603 | 349.2 |
| Other races | 51,167 | 39,393 | 129.9 | 36,565 | 30,558 | 119.7 |
| Hawaiian | 13,439 | 12,602 | 106.6 | 15,642 | 14,157 | 110.5 |
| Part Hawaiian | 6,250 | 6,256 | 99.9 | 3,971 | 3,886 | 102.2 |
| Caucasian or white | 24,782 | 19,266 | 128.6 | 16,531 | 12,288 | 134.5 |
| All other | 6,696 | 1,269 | 527.7 | 421 | 227 | 185.5 |

The sex ratios for the different races in Honolulu and in the territory exclusive of that district are shown below. The preponderance of males was greater outside of Honolulu than in that district for every race except the whites. Among the Chinese and the Japanese the sex ratio was decidedly higher in the rural districts, where agricultural laborers without families are employed in large numbers.

| Table 29 RACE. | HONOLULU. | | | TERRITORY, EXCLUSIVE OF HONOLULU. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Males per 100 females. | Male. | Female. | Males per 100 females. |
| HAWAII. | | | | | | |
| Total | 30,914 | 21,269 | 145.3 | 92,185 | 47,541 | 193.9 |
| Chinese | 6,948 | 2,626 | 264.6 | 10,200 | 1,900 | 536.8 |
| Japanese | 7,659 | 4,434 | 172.7 | 47,125 | 20,457 | 230.4 |
| Other races | 16,307 | 14,209 | 114.8 | 34,860 | 25,184 | 138.4 |
| Hawaiian | 3,969 | 3,941 | 100.7 | 9,470 | 8,661 | 109.3 |
| Part Hawaiian | 2,653 | 2,960 | 89.6 | 3,597 | 3,296 | 109.1 |
| Caucasian or white | 9,020 | 6,972 | 129.4 | 15,762 | 12,294 | 128.2 |
| All other | 665 | 336 | 197.9 | 6,031 | 933 | 646.4 |

*Age.*—The next table shows the distribution by age groups of the Chinese and Japanese of both sexes combined and of each sex separately.[2] The figures show that the Japanese are a decidedly younger population than the Chinese, the proportion of the Japanese 45 years of age and over being only 7.9 per cent, whereas for the Chinese it was 27.9 per cent. It is somewhat interesting to note that the proportion under 5 years of age and 15 to 24 years of age was higher for the Japanese, while the proportion in the age period 5 to 14 was higher for the Chinese. This may perhaps be due to the fact that the Japanese frequently send their children to be educated in Japan. The proportion of children among the Chinese and the Japanese females was considerably greater than that among the males. Both the Chinese and the Japanese show a much larger proportion of children under 5 years of age in Hawaii than on the mainland of the United States (see p. 8). In the case of the Japanese it is also worth noting that while in the mainland 65.3 per cent were between 25 and 44 years of age, in Hawaii the corresponding percentage was only 51.1.

[2] For a more detailed age classification, see "Statistics for Hawaii," p. 13, or Thirteenth Census, Vol. III, p. 1162.

**Table 30**

| AGE GROUP. | CHINESE. | | | JAPANESE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Both sexes. | Male. | Female. | Both sexes. | Male. | Female. |
| | NUMBER. | | | | | |
| HAWAII. | | | | | | |
| All ages | 21,674 | 17,148 | 4,526 | 79,675 | 54,784 | 24,891 |
| Under 5 years | 1,618 | 859 | 759 | 9,800 | 4,945 | 4,855 |
| 5 to 14 years | 3,518 | 1,855 | 1,663 | 10,023 | 5,187 | 4,836 |
| 15 to 24 years | 1,799 | 1,055 | 744 | 12,848 | 9,450 | 3,398 |
| 25 to 44 years | 8,695 | 7,631 | 1,064 | 40,713 | 29,830 | 10,883 |
| 45 to 64 years | 5,448 | 5,181 | 267 | 6,212 | 5,299 | 913 |
| 65 years and over | 591 | 562 | 29 | 70 | 66 | 4 |
| Age unknown | 5 | 5 | ..... | 9 | 7 | 2 |
| | PER CENT DISTRIBUTION. | | | | | |
| All ages | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Under 5 years | 7.5 | 5.0 | 16.8 | 12.3 | 9.0 | 19.5 |
| 5 to 14 years | 16.2 | 10.8 | 36.7 | 12.6 | 9.5 | 19.4 |
| 15 to 24 years | 8.3 | 6.2 | 16.4 | 16.1 | 17.2 | 13.7 |
| 25 to 44 years | 40.1 | 44.5 | 23.5 | 51.1 | 54.5 | 43.7 |
| 45 to 64 years | 25.1 | 30.2 | 5.9 | 7.8 | 9.7 | 3.7 |
| 65 years and over | 2.7 | 3.3 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.1 | (1) |

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The percentage distribution of the Chinese and the Japanese in Hawaii by age groups is shown below for 1910 and 1900. In general, it may be said for both races that the changes during the decade were in the direction of a diminishing concentration within the years 25 to 44, and of an increasing proportion of children under 15 and of persons 45 years of age and over. These changes represent an approach to a more normal age distribution. Immigration has been checked, children have been born, and the foreign-born population has grown older. It is notable that the age distribution of the Japanese in Hawaii in 1900 was very similar to that of the Japanese in the United States in 1910 (see p. 8).

**Table 31**

| AGE GROUP. | CHINESE. | | JAPANESE. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1910 | 1900 | 1910 | 1900 |
| | NUMBER. | | | |
| HAWAII. | | | | |
| All ages | 21,674 | 25,767 | 79,675 | 61,111 |
| Under 5 years | 1,618 | 1,780 | 9,800 | 4,259 |
| 5 to 14 years | 3,518 | 1,887 | 10,023 | 1,827 |
| 15 to 24 years | 1,799 | 4,295 | 12,848 | 15,163 |
| 25 to 44 years | 8,695 | 13,649 | 40,713 | 38,298 |
| 45 to 64 years | 5,448 | 3,848 | 6,212 | 1,484 |
| 65 years and over | 591 | 216 | 70 | 12 |
| Age unknown | 5 | 92 | 9 | 68 |
| | PER CENT DISTRIBUTION. | | | |
| All ages | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Under 5 years | 7.5 | 6.9 | 12.3 | 7.0 |
| 5 to 14 years | 16.2 | 7.3 | 12.6 | 3.0 |
| 15 to 24 years | 8.3 | 16.7 | 16.1 | 24.8 |
| 25 to 44 years | 40.1 | 53.0 | 51.1 | 62.7 |
| 45 to 64 years | 25.1 | 14.9 | 7.8 | 2.4 |
| 65 years and over | 2.7 | 0.8 | 0.1 | (1) |

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Table 32 compares the age distribution of the Chinese and Japanese in Hawaii with that of the Hawaiians, the part Hawaiians, and the whites.

**Table 32**

| AGE GROUP. | All races. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Hawaiian. | Part Hawaiian. | Caucasian or white. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NUMBER. | | | | | |
| HAWAII. | | | | | | |
| All ages | 191,909 | 21,674 | 79,675 | 26,041 | 12,506 | 44,048 |
| Under 5 years | 24,065 | 1,618 | 9,800 | 2,713 | 2,731 | 6,706 |
| 5 to 14 years | 32,592 | 3,518 | 10,023 | 5,037 | 3,912 | 9,464 |
| 15 to 24 years | 33,726 | 1,799 | 12,848 | 4,924 | 2,806 | 9,019 |
| 25 to 44 years | 75,645 | 8,695 | 40,713 | 7,514 | 2,315 | 12,597 |
| 45 to 64 years | 22,587 | 5,448 | 6,212 | 4,517 | 665 | 5,131 |
| 65 years and over | 3,238 | 591 | 70 | 1,320 | 76 | 1,113 |
| Age unknown | 56 | 5 | 9 | 16 | 1 | 18 |
| | PER CENT DISTRIBUTION. | | | | | |
| All ages | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Under 5 years | 12.5 | 7.5 | 12.3 | 10.4 | 21.8 | 15.2 |
| 5 to 14 years | 17.0 | 16.2 | 12.6 | 19.3 | 31.3 | 21.5 |
| 15 to 24 years | 17.6 | 8.3 | 16.1 | 18.9 | 22.4 | 20.5 |
| 25 to 44 years | 39.4 | 40.1 | 51.1 | 28.9 | 18.5 | 28.6 |
| 45 to 64 years | 11.8 | 25.1 | 7.8 | 17.3 | 5.3 | 11.6 |
| 65 years and over | 1.7 | 2.7 | 0.1 | 5.1 | 0.6 | 2.5 |

*Marital condition.*—The following table shows, for the Chinese and the Japanese males and females in Hawaii, the number single, married, widowed, and divorced, and the per cent single, by age groups:

**Table 33**

| SEX AND AGE GROUP. | SINGLE. | | Married. | Widowed. | Divorced. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number. | Per cent. | | | |
| HAWAII. | CHINESE. | | | | |
| Male | 10,807 | 63.0 | 5,674 | 612 | 45 |
| Under 15 years of age | 2,714 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 15 years of age and over | 8,093 | 56.1 | 5,674 | 612 | 45 |
| 15 to 19 years | 637 | 98.0 | 10 | ..... | ..... |
| 20 to 24 years | 304 | 75.1 | 99 | ..... | 2 |
| 25 to 29 years | 464 | 58.7 | 319 | 7 | ..... |
| 30 to 34 years | 1,182 | 64.7 | 633 | 11 | 2 |
| 35 to 44 years | 2,796 | 55.8 | 2,069 | 130 | 17 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1,609 | 46.8 | 1,650 | 162 | 15 |
| 55 to 64 years | 844 | 48.5 | 712 | 179 | 6 |
| 65 years and over | 253 | 45.0 | 181 | 123 | 3 |
| Age unknown | 4 | (1) | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Female | 2,843 | 62.8 | 1,555 | 125 | 3 |
| Under 15 years of age | 2,422 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 15 years of age and over | 421 | 20.0 | 1,555 | 125 | 3 |
| 15 to 19 years | 342 | 76.0 | 108 | ..... | ..... |
| 20 to 24 years | 56 | 19.0 | 235 | 2 | 1 |
| 25 to 29 years | 9 | 2.7 | 311 | 7 | 2 |
| 30 to 34 years | 7 | 2.6 | 255 | 7 | ..... |
| 35 to 44 years | 3 | 0.6 | 426 | 37 | ..... |
| 45 to 54 years | 1 | 0.5 | 168 | 34 | ..... |
| 55 to 64 years | 3 | (1) | 42 | 19 | ..... |
| 65 years and over | ..... | ..... | 10 | 19 | ..... |
| Age unknown | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | JAPANESE. | | | | |
| Male | 33,234 | 60.7 | 19,746 | 1,204 | 577 |
| Under 15 years of age | 10,132 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 15 years of age and over | 23,102 | 51.7 | 19,746 | 1,204 | 577 |
| 15 to 19 years | 1,728 | 99.1 | 14 | ..... | ..... |
| 20 to 24 years | 6,750 | 87.6 | 925 | 12 | 16 |
| 25 to 29 years | 4,735 | 63.5 | 2,605 | 60 | 54 |
| 30 to 34 years | 4,147 | 46.3 | 4,558 | 145 | 108 |
| 35 to 44 years | 4,412 | 32.9 | 8,254 | 475 | 260 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1,141 | 24.8 | 2,973 | 375 | 112 |
| 55 to 64 years | 167 | 23.9 | 390 | 115 | 26 |
| 65 years and over | 17 | (1) | 26 | 22 | 1 |
| Age unknown | 5 | (1) | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Female | 10,501 | 42.2 | 13,970 | 317 | 100 |
| Under 15 years of age | 9,689 | 100.0 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| 15 years of age and over | 812 | 5.3 | 13,968 | 317 | 100 |
| 15 to 19 years | 531 | 56.4 | 403 | 1 | 4 |
| 20 to 24 years | 135 | 5.5 | 2,294 | 11 | 17 |
| 25 to 29 years | 66 | 2.0 | 3,167 | 29 | 36 |
| 30 to 34 years | 42 | 1.2 | 3,419 | 59 | 16 |
| 35 to 44 years | 30 | 0.7 | 3,875 | 122 | 21 |
| 45 to 54 years | 5 | 0.6 | 747 | 79 | 5 |
| 55 to 64 years | 3 | (1) | 58 | 15 | 1 |
| 65 years and over | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Age unknown | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

The following table compares the per cent single for each sex, by age groups, for the Chinese and Japanese, with corresponding percentages for the other principal races in Hawaii.

**Table 34**

| AGE GROUP. | PER CENT SINGLE. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | All races. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Hawaiian. | Part Hawaiian. | Caucasian or white. |
| | MALE. | | | | | |
| HAWAII. | | | | | | |
| All ages | 61.2 | 63.0 | 60.7 | 52.1 | 75.6 | 62.5 |
| Under 15 years of age | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 15 years of age and over | 49.3 | 56.1 | 51.7 | 32.3 | 46.2 | 44.1 |
| 15 to 19 years | 97.6 | 98.0 | 99.1 | 96.3 | 97.5 | 97.4 |
| 20 to 24 years | 80.5 | 75.1 | 87.6 | 59.4 | 60.3 | 73.6 |
| 25 to 29 years | 55.6 | 58.7 | 63.5 | 29.9 | 28.7 | 47.5 |
| 30 to 34 years | 44.6 | 64.7 | 46.3 | 26.8 | 14.4 | 31.4 |
| 35 to 44 years | 34.6 | 55.8 | 32.9 | 15.6 | 9.2 | 21.4 |
| 45 to 54 years | 27.5 | 46.8 | 24.8 | 10.1 | 5.7 | 16.4 |
| 55 to 64 years | 25.6 | 48.5 | 23.9 | 7.7 | (1) | 11.4 |
| 65 years and over | 18.1 | 45.0 | (1) | 5.5 | (1) | 10.5 |
| | FEMALE. | | | | | |
| All ages | 50.1 | 62.8 | 42.2 | 42.1 | 69.4 | 56.1 |
| Under 15 years of age | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 99.9 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 15 years of age and over | 16.4 | 20.0 | 5.3 | 17.0 | 36.8 | 24.9 |
| 15 to 19 years | 70.9 | 76.0 | 56.4 | 71.1 | 82.6 | 73.3 |
| 20 to 24 years | 18.9 | 19.0 | 5.5 | 21.2 | 41.2 | 28.0 |
| 25 to 29 years | 7.4 | 2.7 | 2.0 | 11.5 | 17.8 | 13.3 |
| 30 to 34 years | 5.1 | 2.6 | 1.2 | 7.3 | 11.8 | 12.8 |
| 35 to 44 years | 3.6 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 3.8 | 6.9 | 9.2 |
| 45 to 54 years | 4.0 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 2.8 | 4.2 | 8.3 |
| 55 to 64 years | 3.4 | (1) | (1) | 1.2 | (1) | 5.4 |
| 65 years and over | 4.0 | ..... | ..... | 1.7 | (1) | 7.2 |

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

The percentage single among the Chinese and the Japanese males of every age group above 15 is higher than the corresponding percentage for the males of other races. Among the females the situation is reversed, the proportion single being lower for the Chinese and Japanese of nearly every age group than the correpsonding percentages for other races. The percentage single is especially low among Japanese females. The small proportion of single among females and the high proportion among males naturally result from the fact that the males in each of these races greatly outnumber the females.

*Nativity.*—The number and per cent native born and foreign born in 1910 among the Chinese and Japanese and among the whites of Hawaii are shown in the following table:

**Table 35**

| RACE. | Total. | Native. | Foreign born. | PER CENT. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Native. | Foreign born. |
| HAWAII. | | | | | |
| Total | 191,909 | 98,157 | 93,752 | 51.1 | 48.9 |
| Chinese | 21,674 | 7,195 | 14,479 | 33.2 | 66.8 |
| Japanese | 79,675 | 19,889 | 59,786 | 25.0 | 75.0 |
| Other races | 90,560 | 71,073 | 19,487 | 78.5 | 21.5 |
| Hawaiian | 26,041 | 26,041 | ..... | 100.0 | ..... |
| Part Hawaiian | 12,506 | 12,506 | ..... | 100.0 | ..... |
| Caucasian or white | 44,048 | 28,930 | 15,118 | 65.7 | 34.3 |
| All other | 7,965 | 3,596 | 4,369 | 45.1 | 54.9 |

It will be noted that while among the whites in Hawaii about two-thirds were reported as native born—that is, born in the United States or its possessions—among the Chinese only one-third was so reported and among the Japanese one-fourth, the proportion native born thus being much lower among the Chinese and Japanese in Hawaii than among the whites. For each of these races, however, the proportion native was much higher than that reported on the mainland of the United States, where, among the Chinese, 20.9 per cent were reported as natives and among the Japanese only 6.2 per cent (see p. 10).

*Year of immigration.*—In the next table the foreign-born Chinese and Japanese enumerated in Hawaii in 1910 are classified according to the year or period of years in which they were reported to have immigrated, the year given being that of immigration to the United States or to any of its possessions—not necessarily the year of immigration to Hawaii. It should be borne in mind that the Chinese were excluded from Hawaii by a law passed in 1898. The small number who have immigrated since that date probably belong to the exempted classes (see p. 10).

**Table 36**

| YEAR OF IMMIGRATION. | Chinese. | Japanese. |
|---|---|---|
| HAWAII. | | |
| Total foreign born | 14,479 | 59,786 |
| 1890 or earlier | 6,580 | 3,330 |
| 1891 to 1895 | 3,340 | 4,342 |
| 1896 to 1900 | 3,829 | 16,391 |
| 1901 to 1904 | 423 | 10,347 |
| 1905 | 21 | 3,182 |
| 1906 | 23 | 8,237 |
| 1907 | 27 | 9,203 |
| 1908 | 49 | 3,067 |
| 1909 | 73 | 1,068 |
| 1910 (prior to April 15) | 31 | 329 |
| Year not reported | 83 | 290 |

The next table shows the number and per cent distribution of the foreign-born Chinese and Japanese, and of the foreign-born whites, by groups of years of arrival. The Chinese represent a much earlier immigration than the Japanese, 45.7 per cent of the Chinese having arrived in 1890 or earlier, as compared with only 5.6 per cent of the Japanese. As between the Chinese and the whites it is rather interesting to note that a slightly larger proportion of the whites than of the Chinese arrived in 1890 or earlier, while the proportion of arrivals between 1891 and 1900 was much higher among the Chinese and the proportion of arrivals since 1900, and especially since 1906, was much higher among the whites. The figures indicate that while the immigration of whites to Hawaii started somewhat earlier than that of the Chinese, it was not large during the period from 1891 to 1905, and that during recent years a comparatively large number of white immigrants have again been coming to Hawaii, while the immigration of Chinese has practically discontinued.

| Table 37 — YEAR OF IMMIGRATION. | FOREIGN BORN. Chinese. | Japanese. | Caucasian or white. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | NUMBER. | | |
| HAWAII. | | | |
| Total | 14,479 | 59,786 | 15,118 |
| Year not reported | 83 | 290 | 286 |
| Total with year reported | 14,396 | 59,496 | 14,832 |
| 1890 or earlier | 6,580 | 3,330 | 6,968 |
| 1891 to 1895 | 3,340 | 4,342 | 852 |
| 1896 to 1900 | 3,829 | 16,391 | 859 |
| 1901 to 1905 | 444 | 13,529 | 583 |
| 1906 to April 15, 1910 | 203 | 21,904 | 5,570 |
| | PER CENT DISTRIBUTION. | | |
| Total with year reported | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1890 or earlier | 45.7 | 5.6 | 47.0 |
| 1891 to 1895 | 23.2 | 7.3 | 5.7 |
| 1896 to 1900 | 26.6 | 27.5 | 5.8 |
| 1901 to 1905 | 3.1 | 22.7 | 3.9 |
| 1906 to Apr. 15, 1910 | 1.4 | 36.8 | 37.6 |

*Voting age and naturalization.*—Table 38 shows, for 1910, the number and per cent distribution, by race, of the males 21 years of age and over in Hawaii.[1] About one-half of the males of this age in Hawaii were Japanese and about two-thirds were either Chinese or Japanese.

| Table 38 — RACE. | MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. Number. | Per cent distribution. |
|---|---|---|
| HAWAII. | | |
| Total | 83,996 | 100.0 |
| Chinese | 13,695 | 16.3 |
| Japanese | 41,795 | 49.8 |
| Other races | 28,506 | 33.9 |
| Hawaiian | 7,926 | 9.4 |
| Part Hawaiian | 1,930 | 2.3 |
| Caucasian or white | 13,900 | 16.5 |
| Portuguese | 4,972 | 5.9 |
| Porto Rican | 1,563 | 1.9 |
| Spanish | 468 | 0.6 |
| Other Caucasian | 6,897 | 8.2 |
| All other | 4,750 | 5.7 |

Table 39 shows the total number of males 21 years of age and over for the Chinese and the Japanese and for the whites in Hawaii, and for the foreign born the number naturalized, having first papers, and the number of aliens. The number naturalized among the Chinese was only 132 and among the Japanese 11, while among the whites 2,394, or 32.4 per cent of the foreign-born males of voting age were naturalized. Of the 41,795 Japanese males of voting age in Hawaii, only 88 were citizens through birth or naturalization, and of the 13,695 Chinese males of voting age only 802. The Chinese and Japanese males 21 years of age and over, who together formed practically two-thirds of the total male population of that age in Hawaii, thus constituted only 4.3 per cent of the 20,748 males who had the full privileges of citizenship, as compared with 86.3 per cent of the 63,248 who were not naturalized.

[1] For statistics of males of militia age, see "Statistics for Hawaii," p. 19, and Thirteenth Census, Vol. III, p. 1169.



| Table 39 — NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP. | MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. Chinese. | Japanese. | Caucasian or white. |
|---|---|---|---|
| HAWAII. | | | |
| Total | 13,695 | 41,795 | 13,900 |
| Native | 670 | 77 | 6,515 |
| Foreign born | 13,025 | 41,718 | 7,385 |
| Naturalized | 132 | 11 | 2,394 |
| Having first papers | | 1 | 419 |
| Alien | 12,843 | 41,510 | 4,506 |
| Citizenship not reported | 50 | 196 | 66 |

*School attendance.*—Table 40 shows the number and per cent attending school, for the Chinese and Japanese in Hawaii, by sex and age periods.[2]

| Table 40 — SEX AND AGE GROUP. | CHINESE. Total number. | Attending school. Number. | Per cent. | JAPANESE. Total number. | Attending school. Number. | Per cent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HAWAII. | | | | | | |
| *Both sexes.* | | | | | | |
| All ages | 21,674 | 3,241 | 15.0 | 79,675 | 8,109 | 10.2 |
| Under 6 years | 2,013 | 58 | 2.9 | 11,438 | 358 | 3.1 |
| 6 to 20 years | 4,370 | 3,120 | 71.4 | 12,567 | 7,647 | 60.8 |
| 6 to 9 years | 1,502 | 1,031 | 68.6 | 5,287 | 4,100 | 77.5 |
| 10 to 14 years | 1,621 | 1,491 | 92.0 | 3,098 | 2,919 | 94.2 |
| 15 to 17 years | 687 | 440 | 64.0 | 1,148 | 449 | 39.1 |
| 18 to 20 years | 560 | 158 | 28.2 | 3,034 | 179 | 5.9 |
| 21 years of age and over | 15,291 | 63 | 0.4 | 55,670 | 104 | 0.2 |
| *Male.* | | | | | | |
| All ages | 17,148 | 1,924 | 11.2 | 54,784 | 4,443 | 8.1 |
| Under 6 years | 1,071 | 29 | 2.7 | 5,789 | 193 | 3.3 |
| 6 to 20 years | 2,382 | 1,846 | 77.5 | 7,200 | 4,166 | 57.9 |
| 6 to 9 years | 787 | 604 | 76.7 | 2,688 | 2,157 | 80.2 |
| 10 to 14 years | 856 | 826 | 96.5 | 1,655 | 1,583 | 95.6 |
| 15 to 17 years | 407 | 301 | 74.0 | 664 | 290 | 43.7 |
| 18 to 20 years | 332 | 115 | 34.6 | 2,193 | 136 | 6.2 |
| 21 years of age and over | 13,695 | 49 | 0.4 | 41,795 | 84 | 0.2 |
| *Female.* | | | | | | |
| All ages | 4,526 | 1,317 | 29.1 | 24,891 | 3,666 | 14.7 |
| Under 6 years | 942 | 29 | 3.1 | 5,649 | 165 | 2.9 |
| 6 to 20 years | 1,988 | 1,274 | 64.1 | 5,367 | 3,481 | 64.9 |
| 6 to 9 years | 715 | 427 | 59.7 | 2,599 | 1,943 | 74.8 |
| 10 to 14 years | 765 | 665 | 86.9 | 1,443 | 1,336 | 92.6 |
| 15 to 17 years | 280 | 139 | 49.6 | 484 | 159 | 32.9 |
| 18 to 20 years | 228 | 43 | 18.9 | 841 | 43 | 5.1 |
| 21 years of age and over | 1,596 | 14 | 0.9 | 13,875 | 20 | 0.1 |

A comparison of the percentage of school attendance for the Chinese and Japanese in Hawaii, by age groups, with corresponding percentages for other races, is presented below. The percentage attending school for the Chinese and Japanese 6 to 14 years of age is not materially different from that for other races, although somewhat lower than that for the Hawaiians and part Hawaiians. In the age period 15 to 17 the proportion attending school among the Chinese is 64 per cent,

[2] For more detailed statistics regarding school attendance, see "Statistics for Hawaii," p. 19, and Thirteenth Census, Vol. III, p. 1171.

which is considerably higher than the percentage for any other race except the part Hawaiians, for whom the percentage is 65.7. The Japanese, on the other hand, show a lower percentage of school attendance in this age period than any of the numerically important races except the whites. In the age period 18 to 20 the contrast is more pronounced, the percentage for the Chinese being 28.2, while that for the Japanese is 5.9, and that for the other races combined 12.

**Table 41**

| RACE. | PER CENT ATTENDING SCHOOL. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 6 to 20 years of age. | 6 to 14 years of age. | 15 to 17 years of age. | 18 to 20 years of age. |
| HAWAII. | | | | |
| Total | 61.3 | 83.3 | 44.9 | 11.1 |
| Chinese | 71.4 | 80.8 | 64.0 | 28.2 |
| Japanese | 60.8 | 83.7 | 39.1 | 5.9 |
| Other races | 59.9 | 83.6 | 43.7 | 12.0 |
| Hawaiian | 63.6 | 87.0 | 50.2 | 11.6 |
| Part Hawaiian | 73.2 | 88.5 | 65.7 | 23.0 |
| Caucasian or white | 57.2 | 80.4 | 32.6 | 9.4 |
| All other | 30.1 | 74.5 | 33.3 | 10.2 |

School attendance for the different races in the district of Honolulu, and for the territory exclusive of that district, for the age period 6 to 14, is given in Table 42. The proportion of persons 6 to 14 years of age attending school was somewhat higher in Honolulu than outside of that district for the Chinese and Japanese and also for the whites, while for the Hawaiians the proportion was slightly higher outside of Honolulu than in that district, and for the part Hawaiians the two proportions were practically the same.

**Table 42**

| RACE. | PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Honolulu. | | | Territory, exclusive of Honolulu. | | |
| | Total number. | Attending school. | | Total number. | Attending school. | |
| | | Number. | Per cent. | | Number. | Per cent. |
| HAWAII. | | | | | | |
| Total | 8,206 | 6,942 | 84.6 | 20,059 | 16,616 | 82.8 |
| Chinese | 1,703 | 1,404 | 82.4 | 1,420 | 1,118 | 78.7 |
| Japanese | 1,305 | 1,115 | 85.4 | 7,080 | 5,904 | 83.4 |
| Other races | 5,198 | 4,423 | 85.1 | 11,559 | 9,594 | 83.0 |
| Hawaiian | 1,146 | 981 | 85.6 | 3,379 | 2,954 | 87.4 |
| Part Hawaiian | 1,400 | 1,244 | 88.9 | 2,027 | 1,788 | 88.2 |
| Caucasian or white | 2,507 | 2,074 | 82.7 | 5,765 | 4,579 | 79.4 |
| All other | 145 | 124 | 85.5 | 388 | 273 | 70.4 |

*Illiteracy.*—The next table shows the number and per cent illiterate among the Chinese and Japanese 10 years of age and over in Hawaii, by sex, for 1910 and 1900. The per cent illiterate was 35 among the Japanese and 32.3 among the Chinese. It was considerably higher for the females of each race than for the males. On the mainland of the United States the proportion illiterate among the Chinese 10 years of age and over was 15.8 per cent, and among the Japanese 9.2 per cent (see p. 11), the relative amount of illiteracy for these races thus being much greater in Hawaii. As compared with 1900 the illiteracy in 1910 showed a decided decrease for each sex and each race.

**Table 43**

| SEX. | PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1910 | | | 1900 | | |
| | Total number. | Illiterate. | | Total number. | Illiterate. | |
| | | Number. | Per cent. | | Number. | Per cent. |
| HAWAII. | | | | | | |
| *Chinese.* | | | | | | |
| Both sexes | 18,159 | 5,871 | 32.3 | 22,840 | 9,146 | 40.0 |
| Male | 15,290 | 4,614 | 30.2 | 20,735 | 7,812 | 37.7 |
| Female | 2,869 | 1,257 | 43.8 | 2,105 | 1,334 | 63.4 |
| *Japanese.* | | | | | | |
| Both sexes | 62,950 | 22,053 | 35.0 | 55,397 | 25,619 | 46.2 |
| Male | 46,307 | 12,895 | 27.8 | 44,560 | 17,941 | 40.3 |
| Female | 16,643 | 9,158 | 55.0 | 10,837 | 7,678 | 70.8 |

The next table compares the illiteracy of the Chinese and Japanese 10 years of age and over in Hawaii with the corresponding percentage for the other races. The percentage of illiteracy was much higher for the Chinese and Japanese than for the other races combined. The percentage for the part Hawaiians was almost negligible, and that for the Hawaiians was 4.7. Of the whites, the Porto Ricans and the Spanish had much higher percentages of illiteracy than the Chinese or the Japanese, the Portuguese had about the same percentage as the Japanese, while among the "Other Caucasian," a large part of whom are natives of the United States, the proportion illiterate was 3.5 per cent.

**Table 44**

| RACE. | POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Total number. | Illiterate. | |
| | | Number. | Per cent. |
| HAWAII. | | | |
| Total | 148,789 | 39,892 | 26.8 |
| Chinese | 18,159 | 5,871 | 32.3 |
| Japanese | 62,950 | 22,053 | 35.0 |
| Other races | 67,680 | 11,968 | 17.7 |
| Hawaiian | 20,819 | 974 | 4.7 |
| Part Hawaiian | 7,618 | 109 | 1.4 |
| Caucasian or white | 32,138 | 8,847 | 27.5 |
| Portuguese | 15,130 | 5,355 | 35.4 |
| Porto Rican | 3,321 | 2,431 | 73.2 |
| Spanish | 1,262 | 626 | 49.6 |
| Other Caucasian | 12,425 | 435 | 3.5 |
| All other | 7,105 | 2,038 | 28.7 |

Table 45 shows the number and per cent illiterate among the Chinese and Japanese in Hawaii, by sex and age periods. It appears that while the percentage of illiteracy for the Chinese and Japanese 10 years of age and over is high, this is not the case to such a marked extent with the Chinese and Japanese of the younger age groups. Thus among the Chinese 10 to 14 years of age only 3.8 per cent are illiterate, and

among the Japanese of the same age group only 1.5 per cent. The highest percentages of illiteracy are found among the Chinese of advanced age, those 65 years and over showing 54.7 per cent illiterate.

**Table 45**

| SEX AND AGE GROUP. | Chinese. | | | Japanese. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total number. | Illiterate. | | Total number. | Illiterate. | |
| | | Number. | Per cent. | | Number. | Per cent. |
| | BOTH SEXES. | | | | | |
| HAWAII. | | | | | | |
| 10 years of age and over [1] | 18,159 | 5,871 | 32.3 | 62,950 | 22,053 | 35.0 |
| 10 to 14 years | 1,621 | 61 | 3.8 | 3,098 | 47 | 1.5 |
| 15 to 19 years | 1,100 | 99 | 9.0 | 2,684 | 366 | 13.6 |
| 20 to 24 years | 699 | 139 | 19.9 | 10,164 | 2,710 | 26.7 |
| 25 to 34 years | 3,216 | 960 | 29.9 | 23,257 | 8,894 | 38.2 |
| 35 to 44 years | 5,479 | 2,006 | 36.6 | 17,456 | 7,235 | 41.4 |
| 45 to 54 years | 3,642 | 1,431 | 39.3 | 5,437 | 2,422 | 44.5 |
| 55 to 64 years | 1,806 | 850 | 47.1 | 775 | 343 | 44.3 |
| 65 years and over | 591 | 323 | 54.7 | 70 | 34 | (2) |
| Age unknown | 5 | 2 | (2) | 9 | 2 | (2) |
| | MALE. | | | | | |
| 10 years of age and over [1] | 15,290 | 4,614 | 30.2 | 46,307 | 12,895 | 27.8 |
| 10 to 14 years | 856 | 8 | 0.9 | 1,655 | 18 | 1.1 |
| 15 to 19 years | 650 | 13 | 2.0 | 1,743 | 183 | 10.5 |
| 20 to 24 years | 405 | 23 | 5.7 | 7,707 | 1,561 | 20.3 |
| 25 to 34 years | 2,618 | 580 | 22.2 | 16,422 | 4,638 | 28.2 |
| 35 to 44 years | 5,013 | 1,632 | 32.6 | 13,408 | 4,372 | 32.6 |
| 45 to 54 years | 3,439 | 1,262 | 36.7 | 4,601 | 1,799 | 39.1 |
| 55 to 64 years | 1,742 | 796 | 45.7 | 698 | 292 | 41.8 |
| 65 years and over | 562 | 298 | 53.0 | 66 | 31 | (2) |
| Age unknown | 5 | 2 | (2) | 7 | 1 | (2) |
| | FEMALE. | | | | | |
| 10 years of age and over [1] | 2,869 | 1,257 | 43.8 | 16,643 | 9,158 | 55.0 |
| 10 to 14 years | 765 | 53 | 6.9 | 1,443 | 29 | 2.0 |
| 15 to 19 years | 450 | 86 | 19.1 | 941 | 183 | 19.4 |
| 20 to 24 years | 294 | 116 | 39.5 | 2,457 | 1,149 | 46.8 |
| 25 to 34 years | 598 | 380 | 63.5 | 6,835 | 4,256 | 62.3 |
| 35 to 44 years | 466 | 374 | 80.3 | 4,048 | 2,863 | 70.7 |
| 45 to 54 years | 203 | 169 | 83.3 | 836 | 623 | 74.5 |
| 55 to 64 years | 64 | 54 | (2) | 77 | 51 | (2) |
| 65 years and over | 29 | 25 | (2) | 4 | 3 | (2) |
| Age unknown | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | (2) |

[1] Includes age unknown.
[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

The next table compares the illiteracy for the population 10 years of age and over in the district of Honolulu and in the territory, exclusive of that district.

**Table 46**

| RACE. | POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Honolulu. | | | Territory, exclusive of Honolulu. | | |
| | Total number. | Illiterate. | | Total number. | Illiterate. | |
| | | Number. | Per cent. | | Number. | Per cent. |
| HAWAII. | | | | | | |
| Total | 40,698 | 6,304 | 15.5 | 108,091 | 33,588 | 31.1 |
| Chinese | 7,673 | 1,754 | 22.9 | 10,486 | 4,117 | 39.3 |
| Japanese | 9,378 | 2,381 | 25.4 | 53,572 | 19,672 | 36.7 |
| Other races | 23,647 | 2,169 | 9.2 | 44,033 | 9,799 | 22.3 |
| Hawaiian | 6,508 | 317 | 4.9 | 14,311 | 657 | 4.6 |
| Part Hawaiian | 3,611 | 40 | 1.1 | 4,007 | 69 | 1.7 |
| Caucasian or white | 12,735 | 1,663 | 13.1 | 19,403 | 7,184 | 37.0 |
| All other | 793 | 149 | 18.8 | 6,312 | 1,889 | 29.9 |

The percentage of illiteracy is decidedly higher outside of Honolulu for all of the races with the exception of the Hawaiians. Among the Chinese in Honolulu the percentage of illiteracy is 22.9, and outside of that district 39.3. Among the Japanese in Honolulu it is 25.4, while in the remainder of the territory it is 36.7.

*Inability to speak English.*—The number and per cent unable to speak English among persons 10 years of age and over, by race, is shown in Table 47.

**Table 47**

| RACE. | POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Total number. | Unable to speak English. | |
| | | Number. | Per cent. |
| HAWAII. | | | |
| Total | 148,789 | 84,177 | 56.6 |
| Chinese | 18,159 | 11,456 | 63.1 |
| Japanese | 62,950 | 49,750 | 79.0 |
| Other races | 67,680 | 22,971 | 33.9 |
| Hawaiians | 20,819 | 8,941 | 42.9 |
| Part Hawaiian | 7,618 | 432 | 5.7 |
| Caucasian or white | 32,138 | 8,503 | 26.5 |
| Portuguese | 15,130 | 4,380 | 28.9 |
| Porto Rican | 3,321 | 2,236 | 67.3 |
| Spanish | 1,262 | 925 | 73.3 |
| Other Caucasian | 12,425 | 962 | 7.7 |
| All other | 7,105 | 5,095 | 71.7 |

Among the Japanese 10 years of age and over 79 per cent were reported as unable to speak English in 1910, and among the Chinese 63.1 per cent, while for the other races the percentage was 33.9. The proportion unable to speak English was much higher for the Chinese and Japanese in Hawaii than for those on the mainland of the United States (see p. 12). This is doubtless due to the fact that in Hawaii the Chinese and Japanese do not come in contact with English-speaking people to the same extent that they do on the mainland.

The next table shows the percentage unable to speak English, for the Chinese and Japanese in Hawaii, in 1910 and in 1900. The percentage shows a substantial decline during the decade for each race.

**Table 48**

| RACE AND YEAR. | POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Total number. | Unable to speak English. | |
| | | Number. | Per cent. |
| HAWAII. | | | |
| *Chinese.* | | | |
| 1910 | 18,159 | 11,456 | 63.1 |
| 1900 | 22,840 | 15,996 | 70.0 |
| *Japanese.* | | | |
| 1910 | 62,950 | 49,750 | 79.0 |
| 1900 | 55,397 | 47,746 | 86.2 |

*Population of counties and urban districts.*—The following table presents the number of Chinese and Japanese in Hawaii, in 1900 and 1910, for each of the five counties and for Hilo town and Honolulu district.[1]

[1] For more detailed statistics for the counties and urban district of Hawaii, see "Statistics for Hawaii," pp. 26–28, and Thirteenth Census, Vol. III, pp. 1176–1178.

| Table 49 | 1910 | | 1900 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Chinese. | Japanese. | Chinese. | Japanese. |
| Hawaii | 21,674 | 79,675 | 25,767 | 61,111 |
| Hawaii County | 2,995 | 27,237 | 4,668 | 23,381 |
| Honolulu County | 13,724 | 27,128 | 13,995 | 15,418 |
| Kalanao County | 46 | 26 | 31 | 6 |
| Kauai County | 2,312 | 12,541 | 3,640 | 10,830 |
| Maui County | 2,597 | 12,743 | 3,433 | 11,476 |
| Hilo town | 435 | 2,779 | ..... | ..... |
| Honolulu district | 9,574 | 12,093 | 9,061 | 6,179 |

*Occupations.*—Of the 101,194 persons 10 years of age and over engaged in gainful occupations in Hawaii, 51,478 were Japanese, and 14,094 were Chinese, the former constituting 50.9 per cent and the latter 13.9 per cent of all the workers in the territory.

Table 52 on page 23 shows the number of Chinese and Japanese males and females engaged in each specified occupation in Hawaii and in the district of Honolulu. The Chinese in Hawaii were employed chiefly as laborers on sugar and rice plantations, as retail dealers, and as servants. The Japanese were principally engaged as laborers on sugar plantations and on farms and in sugar factories; there were also over 1,000 each of Japanese servants, carpenters, and laborers on steam and street railroads.

TABLE 50.—POPULATION STATISTICS RELATIVE TO CHINESE AND JAPANESE IN UNITED STATES, ALASKA, AND HAWAII: 1910.

| | UNITED STATES. | | ALASKA. | | HAWAII. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Chinese. | Japanese. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Chinese. | Japanese. |
| Total population | 71,531 | 72,157 | 1,209 | 913 | 21,674 | 79,675 |
| Urban | 54,331 | 35,181 | 16 | 47 | 10,009 | 14,872 |
| Rural | 17,200 | 36,976 | 1,193 | 866 | 11,665 | 64,803 |
| Per cent urban | 76.0 | 48.8 | 1.3 | 5.1 | 46.2 | 18.7 |
| Per cent rural | 24.0 | 51.2 | 98.7 | 94.9 | 53.8 | 81.3 |
| SEX. | | | | | | |
| Male | 66,856 | 63,070 | 1,206 | 887 | 17,148 | 54,784 |
| Female | 4,675 | 9,087 | 3 | 26 | 4,526 | 24,891 |
| Males per 100 females | 1,430.1 | 694.1 | (1) | (1) | 378.9 | 220.1 |
| BOTH SEXES. | | | | | | |
| All ages | 71,531 | 72,157 | 1,209 | 913 | 21,674 | 79,675 |
| Under 5 years | 1,343 | 3,408 | ..... | 3 | 1,618 | 9,800 |
| Under 1 year | 250 | 879 | ..... | ..... | 332 | 2,299 |
| 5 to 9 years | 1,264 | 1,088 | 1 | 1 | 1,897 | 6,925 |
| 10 to 14 years | 1,575 | 477 | ..... | 1 | 1,621 | 3,098 |
| 15 to 19 years | 3,439 | 2,674 | 23 | 23 | 1,100 | 2,684 |
| 20 to 24 years | 4,451 | 12,914 | 35 | 158 | 699 | 10,164 |
| 25 to 29 years | 4,573 | 18,168 | 42 | 308 | 1,119 | 10,756 |
| 30 to 34 years | 5,978 | 15,014 | 98 | 204 | 2,097 | 12,501 |
| 35 to 39 years | 6,677 | 8,962 | 95 | 113 | 2,996 | 10,349 |
| 40 to 44 years | 8,725 | 4,983 | 152 | 52 | 2,483 | 7,107 |
| 45 to 49 years | 10,325 | 1,902 | 244 | 23 | 2,157 | 3,725 |
| 50 to 54 years | 9,090 | 893 | 251 | 17 | 1,485 | 1,712 |
| 55 to 59 years | 5,684 | 236 | 150 | 8 | 912 | 480 |
| 60 to 64 years | 4,548 | 188 | 74 | 2 | 894 | 295 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1,465 | 22 | 35 | ..... | 383 | 56 |
| 70 to 74 years | 612 | 5 | 8 | ..... | 160 | 7 |
| 75 to 79 years | 179 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 33 | 3 |
| 80 to 84 years | 50 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 2 |
| 85 to 89 years | 21 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 |
| 90 to 94 years | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| 95 years and over | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Age unknown | 1,529 | 1,210 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 9 |
| MALE. | | | | | | |
| All ages | 66,856 | 63,070 | 1,206 | 887 | 17,148 | 54,784 |
| Under 5 years | 719 | 1,689 | ..... | 2 | 859 | 4,945 |
| Under 1 year | 125 | 453 | ..... | ..... | 180 | 1,121 |
| 5 to 9 years | 658 | 572 | ..... | 1 | 999 | 3,532 |
| 10 to 14 years | 1,085 | 273 | ..... | 1 | 856 | 1,655 |
| 15 to 19 years | 3,059 | 2,328 | 23 | 22 | 650 | 1,743 |
| 20 to 24 years | 3,979 | 11,375 | 35 | 151 | 405 | 7,707 |
| 25 to 29 years | 4,148 | 16,187 | 42 | 298 | 790 | 7,457 |
| 30 to 34 years | 5,560 | 13,544 | 98 | 201 | 1,828 | 8,965 |
| 35 to 39 years | 6,308 | 8,208 | 93 | 110 | 2,714 | 7,749 |
| 40 to 44 years | 8,440 | 4,657 | 152 | 51 | 2,299 | 5,659 |
| 45 to 49 years | 10,127 | 1,802 | 244 | 23 | 2,040 | 3,093 |
| 50 to 54 years | 8,925 | 846 | 251 | 17 | 1,399 | 1,508 |
| 55 to 59 years | 5,576 | 215 | 150 | 8 | 870 | 424 |
| 60 to 64 years | 4,485 | 182 | 74 | 2 | 872 | 274 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1,420 | 21 | 35 | ..... | 368 | 53 |
| 70 to 74 years | 600 | 5 | 8 | ..... | 152 | 7 |
| 75 to 79 years | 177 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 30 | 3 |
| 80 to 84 years | 48 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1 |
| 85 to 89 years | 20 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| 90 to 94 years | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| 95 years and over | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Age unknown | 1,519 | 1,154 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 7 |
| FEMALE. | | | | | | |
| All ages | 4,675 | 9,087 | 3 | 26 | 4,526 | 24,891 |
| Under 5 years | 624 | 1,719 | ..... | 1 | 759 | 4,855 |
| Under 1 year | 125 | 426 | ..... | ..... | 152 | 1,178 |
| 5 to 9 years | 606 | 516 | 1 | ..... | 898 | 3,393 |
| 10 to 14 years | 490 | 204 | ..... | ..... | 765 | 1,443 |

| | UNITED STATES. | | ALASKA. | | HAWAII. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Chinese. | Japanese. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Chinese. | Japanese. |
| FEMALE—Continued. | | | | | | |
| All ages—Continued. | | | | | | |
| 15 to 19 years | 380 | 346 | ..... | 1 | 450 | 941 |
| 20 to 24 years | 472 | 1,539 | ..... | 7 | 294 | 2,457 |
| 25 to 29 years | 425 | 1,981 | ..... | 10 | 329 | 3,299 |
| 30 to 34 years | 418 | 1,470 | ..... | 3 | 269 | 3,536 |
| 35 to 39 years | 369 | 754 | 2 | 3 | 282 | 2,600 |
| 40 to 44 years | 285 | 326 | ..... | 1 | 184 | 1,448 |
| 45 to 49 years | 198 | 100 | ..... | ..... | 117 | 632 |
| 50 to 54 years | 165 | 47 | ..... | ..... | 86 | 204 |
| 55 to 59 years | 108 | 21 | ..... | ..... | 42 | 56 |
| 60 to 64 years | 63 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 22 | 21 |
| 65 to 69 years | 45 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 3 |
| 70 to 74 years | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| 75 to 79 years | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| 80 to 84 years | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| 85 to 89 years | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| 90 to 94 years | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 95 years and over | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Age unknown | 10 | 56 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY AGE GROUPS. | | | | | | |
| Both sexes | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Under 5 years | 1.9 | 4.7 | ..... | 0.3 | 7.5 | 12.3 |
| 5 to 14 years | 4.0 | 2.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 16.2 | 12.6 |
| 15 to 24 years | 11.0 | 21.6 | 4.8 | 19.8 | 8.3 | 16.1 |
| 25 to 44 years | 36.3 | 65.3 | 32.0 | 74.2 | 40.1 | 51.1 |
| 45 to 64 years | 41.4 | 4.5 | 59.5 | 5.5 | 25.1 | 7.8 |
| 65 years and over | 3.3 | 0.1 | 3.6 | ..... | 2.7 | 0.1 |
| Male | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Under 5 years | 1.1 | 2.7 | ..... | 0.2 | 5.0 | 9.0 |
| 5 to 14 years | 2.6 | 1.3 | ..... | 0.2 | 10.8 | 9.5 |
| 15 to 24 years | 10.5 | 21.7 | 4.8 | 19.5 | 6.2 | 17.2 |
| 25 to 44 years | 36.6 | 67.5 | 31.9 | 74.4 | 44.5 | 54.5 |
| 45 to 64 years | 43.5 | 4.8 | 59.6 | 5.6 | 30.2 | 9.7 |
| 65 years and over | 3.4 | 0.1 | 3.6 | ..... | 3.3 | 0.1 |
| Female | 100.0 | 100.0 | (2) | (2) | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Under 5 years | 13.3 | 18.9 | ..... | (2) | 16.8 | 19.5 |
| 5 to 14 years | 23.4 | 7.9 | (2) | ..... | 36.7 | 19.4 |
| 15 to 24 years | 18.2 | 20.7 | ..... | (2) | 16.4 | 13.7 |
| 25 to 44 years | 32.0 | 49.9 | (2) | (2) | 23.5 | 43.7 |
| 45 to 64 years | 11.4 | 1.9 | ..... | ..... | 5.9 | 3.7 |
| 65 years and over | 1.3 | (3) | ..... | ..... | 0.6 | (3) |
| MARITAL CONDITION. | | | | | | |
| Males 15 years and over [4,5] | 64,394 | 60,536 | 1,206 | 883 | 14,434 | 44,652 |
| Single | 34,330 | 42,688 | 661 | 697 | 8,093 | 23,102 |
| Per cent single | 53.3 | 70.5 | 54.8 | 78.9 | 56.1 | 51.7 |
| Married | 26,449 | 15,918 | 471 | 145 | 5,674 | 19,746 |
| Widowed | 1,139 | 495 | 17 | 7 | 612 | 1,204 |
| Divorced | 45 | 86 | 1 | 1 | 45 | 577 |
| Females 15 years and over [4,5] | 2,955 | 6,648 | 2 | 25 | 2,104 | 15,200 |
| Single | 680 | 908 | ..... | 10 | 421 | 812 |
| Per cent single | 23.0 | 13.7 | ..... | (2) | 20.0 | 5.3 |
| Married | 2,016 | 5,581 | 2 | 12 | 1,555 | 13,968 |
| Widowed | 229 | 96 | ..... | ..... | 125 | 317 |
| Divorced | 5 | 17 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 100 |
| NATIVITY. | | | | | | |
| Native | 14,935 | 4,502 | 142 | 18 | 7,195 | 19,889 |
| Foreign born: Number | 56,596 | 67,655 | 1,067 | 895 | 14,479 | 59,786 |
| Per cent | 79.1 | 93.8 | 88.3 | 98.0 | 66.8 | 75.0 |

[1] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.
[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.
[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[4] Includes persons of unknown age.
[5] Includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.

TABLE 50.—POPULATION STATISTICS RELATIVE TO CHINESE AND JAPANESE IN UNITED STATES, ALASKA, AND HAWAII: 1910—Continued.

| | UNITED STATES. | | ALASKA. | | HAWAII. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Chinese. | Japanese. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Chinese. | Japanese. |
| YEAR OF IMMIGRATION. | | | | | | |
| Total foreign born | 56,596 | 67,655 | 1,067 | 895 | 14,479 | 59,786 |
| 1890 or earlier | 34,863 | 1,868 | 760 | 62 | 6,580 | 3,330 |
| 1891 to 1895 | 4,253 | 1,763 | 151 | 57 | 3,340 | 4,342 |
| 1896 to 1900 | 3,723 | 9,244 | 34 | 258 | 3,829 | 16,391 |
| 1901 to 1904 | 1,884 | 17,523 | 15 | 245 | 423 | 10,347 |
| 1905 | 545 | 7,704 | 5 | 88 | 21 | 3,182 |
| 1906 | 653 | 10,115 | 9 | 64 | 23 | 8,237 |
| 1907 | 951 | 8,200 | 6 | 64 | 27 | 9,203 |
| 1908 | 1,297 | 3,354 | 4 | 18 | 49 | 3,067 |
| 1909 | 1,409 | 1,624 | 1 | 11 | 73 | 1,068 |
| 1910, prior to Apr. 15 | 357 | 448 | ..... | 1 | 31 | 329 |
| Year not reported | 6,661 | 5,812 | 82 | 27 | 83 | 290 |
| PER CENT DISTRIBUTION. | | | | | | |
| Total reported | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1890 or earlier | 69.8 | 3.0 | 71.2 | 6.9 | 45.4 | 5.6 |
| 1891 to 1895 | 8.5 | 2.9 | 14.2 | 6.4 | 23.1 | 7.3 |
| 1896 to 1900 | 7.5 | 14.9 | 3.2 | 28.8 | 26.4 | 27.4 |
| 1901 to 1905 | 4.9 | 40.8 | 1.9 | 37.2 | 3.1 | 22.6 |
| 1906 to Apr. 15, 1910 | 9.3 | 38.4 | 1.9 | 17.7 | 1.4 | 36.6 |
| VOTING AGE AND NATURALIZATION. | | | | | | |
| Total males, 21 years of age and over | 60,421 | 56,638 | 1,176 | 843 | 13,695 | 41,795 |
| Native | 8,463 | 209 | 124 | 9 | 670 | 77 |
| Foreign born | 51,958 | 56,429 | 1,052 | 834 | 13,025 | 41,718 |
| Naturalized | 1,368 | 420 | 4 | 3 | 132 | 11 |
| Having first papers | 483 | 387 | 1 | 11 | ..... | 1 |
| Alien | 42,710 | 46,860 | 793 | 662 | 12,843 | 41,510 |
| Citizenship not reported | 7,397 | 8,762 | 254 | 158 | 50 | 196 |
| Per cent of total foreign born: | | | | | | |
| Naturalized | 2.6 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 1.0 | (1) |
| Having first papers | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 1.3 | ..... | (1) |
| Alien | 82.2 | 83.0 | 75.4 | 79.4 | 98.6 | 99.5 |
| Citizenship not reported | 14.2 | 15.5 | 24.1 | 18.9 | 0.4 | 0.5 |
| SCHOOL AGE AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE. | | | | | | |
| Total persons 6 to 9 years | 956 | 764 | ..... | ..... | 1,502 | 5,287 |
| Attending school: Number | 604 | 426 | ..... | ..... | 1,031 | 4,100 |
| Per cent | 63.2 | 55.8 | ..... | ..... | 68.6 | 77.5 |
| Total persons 10 to 14 years | 1,575 | 477 | ..... | 1 | 1,621 | 3,098 |
| Attending school: Number | 1,221 | 375 | ..... | ..... | 1,491 | 2,919 |
| Per cent | 77.5 | 78.6 | ..... | ..... | 92.0 | 94.2 |
| Total persons 15 to 17 years | 1,746 | 481 | 7 | 6 | 687 | 1,148 |
| Attending school: Number | 810 | 165 | ..... | ..... | 440 | 449 |
| Per cent | 46.4 | 34.3 | ..... | ..... | 64.0 | 39.1 |
| Total persons 18 to 20 years | 2,701 | 3,993 | 23 | 35 | 560 | 3,034 |
| Attending school: Number | 628 | 461 | ..... | ..... | 158 | 179 |
| Per cent | 23.3 | 11.5 | ..... | ..... | 28.2 | 5.9 |
| Total number attending school | 3,887 | 2,512 | 1 | ..... | 3,241 | 8,109 |
| Under 6 years | 64 | 45 | ..... | ..... | 58 | 358 |
| 6 to 20 years | 3,263 | 1,427 | ..... | ..... | 3,120 | 7,647 |
| 21 years of age and over | 560 | 1,040 | ..... | ..... | 63 | 104 |
| ILLITERACY. | | | | | | |
| Total persons 10 years of age and over [2] | 68,924 | 67,661 | 1,208 | 909 | 18,159 | 62,950 |
| Illiterate—Number | 10,891 | 6,213 | 187 | 62 | 5,871 | 22,053 |
| Per cent | 15.8 | 9.2 | 15.5 | 6.8 | 32.3 | 35.0 |
| Males 10 years of age and over [2] | 65,479 | 60,809 | 1,206 | 884 | 15,290 | 46,307 |
| Illiterate—Number | 9,849 | 5,247 | 186 | 58 | 4,614 | 12,895 |
| Per cent | 15.0 | 8.6 | 15.4 | 6.6 | 30.2 | 27.8 |
| Females 10 years of age and over [2] | 3,445 | 6,852 | 2 | 25 | 2,869 | 16,643 |
| Illiterate—Number | 1,042 | 966 | 1 | 4 | 1,257 | 9,158 |
| Per cent | 30.2 | 14.1 | (3) | (3) | 43.8 | 55.0 |
| INABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH (10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER). [2] | | | | | | |
| Both sexes—Number unable to speak English | 28,370 | 26,564 | 746 | 273 | 11,456 | 49,750 |
| Per cent | 41.2 | 39.3 | 61.8 | 30.0 | 63.1 | 79.0 |

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. [2] Includes persons of unknown age. [3] Per cent not shown w here base is less than 100.

TABLE 51.—OCCUPATIONS OF CHINESE AND JAPANESE 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER GAINFULLY EMPLOYED, BY SEX, UNITED STATES: 1910.

| OCCUPATION. | CHINESE AND JAPANESE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Total. | Male. | Female. |
| ALL OCCUPATIONS | 123,811 | 120,460 | 3,351 |
| AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY | 32,168 | 31,386 | 782 |
| Dairy farmers | 36 | 36 | ..... |
| Dairy farm laborers | 112 | 108 | 4 |
| Farmers | 1,750 | 1,750 | ..... |
| Farm laborers | 15,235 | 14,849 | 386 |
| Farm, dairy farm, garden, orchard, etc., foremen | 251 | 247 | 4 |
| Fishermen and oystermen | 1,041 | 1,032 | 9 |
| Gardeners, florists, fruit growers, and nurserymen | 2,898 | 2,877 | 21 |
| Garden, greenhouse, orchard, and nursery laborers | 9,800 | 9,445 | 355 |
| Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodcheppers | 564 | 564 | ..... |
| Owners and managers of log and timber camps | 13 | 13 | ..... |
| Stock herders, drovers, and feeders | 171 | 171 | ..... |
| Stock raisers | 87 | 84 | 3 |
| Other agricultural and animal husbandry pursuits | 210 | 210 | ..... |
| EXTRACTION OF MINERALS | 1,944 | 1,944 | ..... |
| Foremen, overseers, and inspectors | 15 | 15 | ..... |
| Operators, officials, and managers | 13 | 13 | ..... |
| Coal mine operatives | 997 | 997 | ..... |
| Copper mine operatives | 11 | 11 | ..... |
| Gold and silver mine operatives | 592 | 592 | ..... |
| Iron mine operatives | 12 | 12 | ..... |
| Operatives in other and not specified mines | 78 | 78 | ..... |
| Quarry operatives | 70 | 70 | ..... |
| Oil, gas, and salt well operatives | 156 | 156 | ..... |
| MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES | 16,461 | 16,020 | 441 |
| Apprentices | 29 | 20 | 9 |
| Bakers | 73 | 72 | 1 |
| Blacksmiths, forgemen, and hammermen | 36 | 36 | ..... |
| Boiler makers | 7 | 7 | ..... |
| Brick and stone masons | 13 | 13 | ..... |
| Builders and building contractors | 100 | 100 | ..... |
| Butchers and dressers (slaughterhonse) | 6 | 6 | ..... |
| Cabinetmakers | 9 | 9 | ..... |
| MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES—Continued. | | | |
| Carpenters | 181 | 181 | ..... |
| Compositors, linotypers, and typesetters | 103 | 100 | 3 |
| Coopers | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Dressmakers and seamstresses (not in factory) | 210 | 2 | 208 |
| Dyers | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| Electricians and electrical engineers | 7 | 7 | ..... |
| Engineers (mechanical) | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Engineers (stationary) | 42 | 42 | ..... |
| Engravers | 8 | 8 | ..... |
| Filers, grinders, buffers, and polishers (metal) | 6 | 6 | ..... |
| Firemen (except locomotive and fire department) | 45 | 45 | ..... |
| Foremen and overseers (manufacturing) | 121 | 119 | 2 |
| Furnacemen, smeltermen, heaters, pourers, etc. | 8 | 8 | ..... |
| Jewelers, watchmakers, goldsmiths, and silversmiths | 59 | 58 | 1 |
| Laborers (n. o. s.[1]): | | | |
| Building and hand trades | 5,099 | 5,080 | 19 |
| Chemical industries | 58 | 58 | ..... |
| Clay, glass, and stone industries— | | | |
| Lime, cement, and gypsum factories | 152 | 152 | ..... |
| Other clay, glass, and stone industries | 13 | 13 | ..... |
| Iron and steel industries | 246 | 246 | ..... |
| Other metal industries | 35 | 35 | ..... |
| Lumber and furniture industries— | | | |
| Saw and planing mills | 1,729 | 1,724 | 5 |
| Other woodworking factories | 75 | 68 | 7 |
| Textile industries | 4 | 4 | ..... |
| Other industries— | | | |
| Fish curing and packing | 3,171 | 3,167 | 4 |
| Fruit and vegetable canning, etc. | 593 | 589 | 4 |
| Slaughter and packing houses | 179 | 179 | ..... |
| Sugar factories and refineries | 118 | 114 | 4 |
| Other factories | 282 | 275 | 7 |
| Loom fixers | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Machinists, millwrights, and toolmakers | 52 | 52 | ..... |
| Managers and superintendents (manufacturing) | 51 | 51 | ..... |
| Manufacturers and officials | 301 | 301 | ..... |
| Mechanics (n. o. s.[1]) | 10 | 10 | ..... |
| Millers (grain, flour, feed, etc.) | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Milliners and millinery dealers | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Molders (brass) | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Oilers of machinery | 3 | 3 | ..... |

[1] Not otherwise specified.

TABLE 51.—OCCUPATIONS OF CHINESE AND JAPANESE 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER GAINFULLY EMPLOYED, BY SEX, UNITED STATES: 1910—Continued.

| OCCUPATION. | CHINESE AND JAPANESE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Total. | Male. | Female. |
| MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES—Continued. | | | |
| Painters, glaziers, varnishers, enamelers, etc. | 22 | 22 | ..... |
| Paper hangers | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Pattern and model makers | 12 | 12 | ..... |
| Plasterers | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Plumbers and gas and steam fitters | 11 | 11 | ..... |
| Pressmen (printing) | 7 | 7 | ..... |
| Sawyers | 54 | 54 | ..... |
| Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s.[1]): | | | |
| Chemical industries | 97 | 97 | ..... |
| Cigar and tobacco factories | 320 | 316 | 4 |
| Clay, glass, and stone industries | 30 | 29 | 1 |
| Clothing industries | 45 | 39 | 6 |
| Food industries— | | | |
| Fruit and vegetable canning, etc. | 295 | 294 | 1 |
| Other food factories | 686 | 676 | 10 |
| Harness and saddle industries | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| Iron and steel industries | 65 | 63 | 2 |
| Other metal industries | 11 | 8 | 3 |
| Liquor and beverage industries | 6 | 6 | ..... |
| Lumber and furniture industries— | | | |
| Saw and planing mills | 114 | 114 | ..... |
| Other woodworking factories | 83 | 52 | 31 |
| Paper and pulp mills | 6 | 6 | ..... |
| Printing and publishing | 16 | 9 | 7 |
| Tanneries | 7 | 7 | ..... |
| Textile industries | 55 | 38 | 17 |
| Other industries | 250 | 231 | 19 |
| Sewers and sewing machine operators (factory) | 170 | 148 | 22 |
| Shoemakers and cobblers (not in factory) | 262 | 260 | 2 |
| Skilled occupations (n. o. s.[1]) | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| Stonecutters | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Structural ironworkers (building) | 32 | 32 | ..... |
| Tailors and tailoresses | 517 | 482 | 35 |
| Tinsmiths | 20 | 20 | ..... |
| Upholsterers | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| TRANSPORTATION | 8,944 | 8,929 | 15 |
| Water transportation (selected occupations): | | | |
| Captains, masters, mates, and pilots | 33 | 33 | ..... |
| Longshoremen and stevedores | 23 | 23 | ..... |
| Sailors and deck hands | 44 | 44 | ..... |
| Road and street transportation (selected occupations): | | | |
| Carriage and hack drivers | 14 | 14 | ..... |
| Chauffeurs | 28 | 28 | ..... |
| Draymen, teamsters, and expressmen | 126 | 126 | ..... |
| Garage keepers and managers | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Hostlers and stable hands | 17 | 17 | ..... |
| Livery stable keepers and managers | 6 | 6 | ..... |
| Proprietors and managers of transfer companies | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Railroad transportation (selected occupations): | | | |
| Boiler washers and engine hostlers | 199 | 199 | ..... |
| Conductors (steam railroad) | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| Conductors (street railroad) | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| Foremen and overseers | 201 | 201 | ..... |
| Laborers— | | | |
| Steam railroad | 7,916 | 7,910 | 6 |
| Street railroad | 52 | 52 | ..... |
| Locomotive engineers | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Locomotive firemen | 5 | 5 | ..... |
| Motormen | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Switchmen, flagmen, and yardmen | 34 | 34 | ..... |
| Express, post, telegraph, and telephone (selected occupations): | | | |
| Mail carriers | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Telegraph and telephone linemen | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Telegraph messengers | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Telegraph operators | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| Telephone operators | 13 | 5 | 8 |
| Other transportation pursuits: | | | |
| Foremen and overseers (n. o. s.[1]) | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Laborers (n. o. s.[1]) | 163 | 163 | ..... |
| Proprietors, officials, and managers (n. o. s.[1]) | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Other occupations (semiskilled) | 46 | 46 | ..... |
| TRADE | 12,028 | 11,881 | 147 |
| Bankers, brokers, and money lenders | 74 | 74 | ..... |
| Clerks in stores | 948 | 924 | 24 |
| Commercial travelers | 18 | 18 | ..... |
| Decorators, drapers, and window dressers | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Deliverymen | 148 | 148 | ..... |
| Floorwalkers, foremen, and overseers | 10 | 10 | ..... |
| TRADE—Continued. | | | |
| Inspectors, gaugers, and samplers | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| Insurance agents and officials | 11 | 11 | ..... |
| Laborers in coal and lumber yards, warehouses, etc.: | | | |
| Lumberyards | 136 | 136 | ..... |
| Coal yards, warehouses, etc. | 12 | 12 | ..... |
| Laborers, porters, and helpers in stores | 644 | 643 | 1 |
| Newsboys | 4 | 4 | ..... |
| Proprietors, officials, and managers (n. o. s.[1]) | 123 | 122 | 1 |
| Real estate agents and officials | 22 | 20 | 2 |
| Retail dealers | 6,677 | 6,626 | 51 |
| Salesmen and saleswomen | 2,649 | 2,598 | 51 |
| Wholesale dealers, importers, and exporters | 179 | 179 | ..... |
| Other pursuits (semiskilled) | 369 | 352 | 17 |
| PUBLIC SERVICE (NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED) | 194 | 194 | ..... |
| Guards, watchmen, and doorkeepers | 39 | 39 | ..... |
| Laborers (public service) | 36 | 36 | ..... |
| Marshals, sheriffs, detectives, etc. | 5 | 5 | ..... |
| Officials and inspectors (city and county) | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Officials and inspectors (state and United States) | 15 | 15 | ..... |
| Soldiers, sailors, and marines | 90 | 90 | ..... |
| Other pursuits | 7 | 7 | ..... |
| PROFESSIONAL SERVICE | 1,249 | 1,140 | 109 |
| Actors | 106 | 84 | 22 |
| Architects | 5 | 5 | ..... |
| Artists, sculptors, and teachers of art | 60 | 58 | 2 |
| Authors, editors, and reporters | 128 | 128 | ..... |
| Chemists, assayers, and metallurgists | 16 | 16 | ..... |
| Civil and mining engineers and surveyors | 14 | 14 | ..... |
| Clergymen | 76 | 76 | ..... |
| College presidents and professors | 4 | 4 | ..... |
| Dentists | 40 | 39 | 1 |
| Designers, draftsmen, and inventors | 15 | 15 | ..... |
| Lawyers, judges, and justices | 18 | 18 | ..... |
| Musicians and teachers of music | 26 | 19 | 7 |
| Photographers | 99 | 94 | 5 |
| Physicians and surgeons | 215 | 207 | 8 |
| Showmen | 36 | 33 | 3 |
| Teachers | 108 | 73 | 35 |
| Trained nurses | 29 | 13 | 16 |
| Veterinary surgeons | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| Other professional pursuits | 107 | 106 | 1 |
| Semiprofessional pursuits | 119 | 112 | 7 |
| Attendants and helpers (professional service) | 25 | 23 | 2 |
| DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE | 49,852 | 48,039 | 1,813 |
| Barbers, hairdressers, and manicurists | 715 | 674 | 41 |
| Bartenders | 46 | 46 | ..... |
| Billiard room, dance hall, skating rink, etc., keepers | 233 | 231 | 2 |
| Boarding and lodging house keepers | 752 | 632 | 120 |
| Bootblacks | 6 | 6 | ..... |
| Charwomen and cleaners | 624 | 608 | 16 |
| Elevator tenders | 41 | 41 | ..... |
| Hotel keepers and managers | 241 | 234 | 7 |
| Housekeepers and stewards | 149 | 107 | 42 |
| Janitors and sextons | 406 | 404 | 2 |
| Laborers (domestic and professional service) | 856 | 848 | 8 |
| Launderers and laundresses (not in laundry) | 902 | 840 | 62 |
| Laundry operatives | 12,453 | 12,330 | 123 |
| Laundry owners, officials, and managers | 6,400 | 6,391 | 9 |
| Midwives and nurses (not trained) | 39 | 11 | 28 |
| Porters (except in stores) | 1,390 | 1,390 | ..... |
| Restaurant, café, and lunch room keepers | 1,977 | 1,950 | 27 |
| Saloon keepers | 31 | 31 | ..... |
| Servants | 19,731 | 18,610 | 1,121 |
| Waiters | 2,696 | 2,499 | 197 |
| Other pursuits: | | | |
| Cleaners and renovators (clothing, etc.) | 104 | 100 | 4 |
| Other occupations | 60 | 56 | 4 |
| CLERICAL OCCUPATIONS | 971 | 927 | 44 |
| Agents, canvassers, and collectors | 45 | 43 | 2 |
| Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants | 551 | 537 | 14 |
| Clerks (except clerks in stores) | 317 | 308 | 9 |
| Messenger, bundle, and office boys | 40 | 39 | 1 |
| Stenographers and typewriters | 18 | ..... | 18 |

[1] Not otherwise specified.

TABLE 52.—OCCUPATIONS OF CHINESE AND JAPANESE 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER GAINFULLY EMPLOYED, BY SEX, HAWAII AND HONOLULU: 1910.

| OCCUPATION. | PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. | |
|---|---|---|
| | Chinese. | Japanese. |
| **HAWAII.** | | |
| Males in gainful occupations | 13,742 | 44,141 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry: | | |
| Dairy farm laborers | 17 | 75 |
| Farm, garden, etc., foremen and managers— | | |
| General farm foremen and managers | 8 | 20 |
| Sugar farm foremen and managers | 36 | 156 |
| All other farm foremen and managers | 60 | 23 |
| Farm laborers— | | |
| Coffee farm laborers | 6 | 267 |
| General farm laborers | 823 | 2,756 |
| Rice farm laborers | 1,634 | 191 |
| Sugar farm laborers— | | |
| Irrigators | 144 | 848 |
| Laborers | 2,658 | 19,731 |
| Teamsters | 7 | 485 |
| Other farm laborers | 6 | 123 |
| Farmers and planters— | | |
| Coffee farmers | 19 | 482 |
| General farmers | 243 | 274 |
| Rice farmers | 339 | 135 |
| Sugar farmers | 59 | 778 |
| Fishermen | 133 | 700 |
| Florists | 24 | 107 |
| Fruit growers | 68 | 76 |
| Garden laborers | 235 | 184 |
| Gardeners | 327 | 481 |
| Irrigation ditch laborers | 5 | 820 |
| Lumbermen and woodchoppers | 26 | 246 |
| Orchard and fruit farm laborers | 117 | 517 |
| Stock herders, drovers, and feeders | 43 | 179 |
| Stock raisers | 43 | 78 |
| Extraction of minerals: | | |
| Quarry operatives | 8 | 125 |
| Manufacturing and mechanical industries: | | |
| Bakers | 74 | 58 |
| Blacksmiths, forgemen, and hammermen | 15 | 241 |
| Brick and stone masons | 2 | 81 |
| Builders and building contractors | 5 | 44 |
| Carpenters | 205 | 1,062 |
| Compositors, linotypers, and typesetters | 14 | 66 |
| Electricians and electrical engineers | 4 | 10 |
| Engineers (stationary) | 47 | 183 |
| Firemen (except locomotive and fire department) | 89 | 124 |
| Laborers (n. o. s.[1])— | | |
| Building and hand trades | 578 | 938 |
| Lumber and furniture industries | 14 | 95 |
| Metal industries | 2 | 8 |
| Sugar factories | 66 | 1,642 |
| All other industries | 82 | 271 |
| Machinists, millwrights, and toolmakers | 9 | 59 |
| Managers and superintendents (manufacturing) | 33 | 18 |
| Manufacturers and officials | 63 | 117 |
| Oilers of machinery | 15 | 87 |
| Painters, glaziers, varnishers, enamelers, etc. | 80 | 96 |
| Plumbers and gas and steam fitters | 22 | 22 |
| Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s.[1])— | | |
| Charcoal burners | 4 | 102 |
| Poi factories | 162 | 19 |
| Sugar factories | 20 | 77 |
| All sugar industries | 65 | 159 |
| Shoemakers and cobblers (not in factory) | 109 | 14 |
| Tailors | 373 | 223 |
| Transportation: | | |
| Brakemen | 2 | 10 |
| Carriage and hack drivers | 74 | 344 |
| Chauffeurs | 2 | 37 |
| Draymen, teamsters, and expressmen | 41 | 138 |
| Hostlers and stable hands | 32 | 192 |
| Laborers (steam and street railroad) | 7 | 1,017 |
| Laborers (n. o. s.[1]) | 12 | 79 |
| Locomotive engineers | 2 | 20 |
| Locomotive firemen | 2 | 11 |
| Longshoremen and stevedores | 5 | 167 |
| Sailors and deck hands | 4 | 191 |
| Trade: | | |
| Bankers, brokers, and money lenders | 9 | 11 |
| Clerks in stores | 54 | 69 |
| Deliverymen | 46 | 105 |
| Laborers in coal and lumber yards, warehouses, etc. | 10 | 51 |
| Laborers, porters, and helpers in stores | 105 | 120 |
| Retail dealers | 1,067 | 880 |
| Salesmen | 431 | 718 |
| Public service (not elsewhere classified): | | |
| Guards, watchmen, and doorkeepers | 18 | 38 |
| Laborers (public service) | 5 | 20 |
| Officials and inspectors (city and county) | 1 | 3 |
| Officials and inspectors (territorial and United States) | 5 | 2 |
| Policemen | 3 | 4 |
| Soldiers, sailors, and marines | 7 | 20 |
| Professional service: | | |
| Civil and mining engineers and surveyors | 1 | 12 |
| Clergymen | 11 | 81 |
| Lawyers, judges, and justices | 2 | |
| Physicians and surgeons | 4 | 32 |
| Teachers | 47 | 96 |

| OCCUPATION. | PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. | |
|---|---|---|
| | Chinese. | Japanese. |
| **HAWAII—Continued.** | | |
| Males in gainful occupations—Continued. | | |
| Domestic and personal service: | | |
| Barbers, hairdressers, and manicurists | 43 | 299 |
| Bartenders | 21 | 24 |
| Housekeepers and stewards | 48 | 52 |
| Janitors and sextons | 48 | 40 |
| Laborers (domestic and professional service) | 98 | 480 |
| Laundry operatives | 332 | 38 |
| Restaurant, café, and lunch room keepers | 107 | 68 |
| Servants | 1,059 | 1,607 |
| Waiters | 140 | 76 |
| Clerical occupations: | | |
| Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants | 151 | 127 |
| Clerks (except clerks in stores) | 57 | 73 |
| Messenger, bundle, and office boys | 28 | 33 |
| Females in gainful occupations | 352 | 7,337 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry: | | |
| Farm laborers— | | |
| General farm laborers | 119 | 771 |
| Sugar farm laborers | 1 | 2,484 |
| All other farm laborers | 33 | 118 |
| Orchard and fruit farm laborers | | 152 |
| Manufacturing and mechanical industries: | | |
| Dressmakers and seamstresses (not in factory) | 20 | 186 |
| Laborers (n. o. s.[1]) | 4 | 159 |
| Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s.[1]) | 1 | 55 |
| Trade: | | |
| Retail dealers | 14 | 112 |
| Saleswomen | 37 | 111 |
| Professional service: | | |
| Teachers | 21 | 32 |
| Trained nurses | 1 | 17 |
| Domestic and personal service: | | |
| Boarding and lodging house keepers | | 58 |
| Housekeepers and stewardesses | 3 | 113 |
| Laundresses (not in laundry) | 4 | 581 |
| Laundry operatives | | 25 |
| Servants | 37 | 1,869 |
| Clerical occupations: | | |
| Stenographers and typewriters | | 1 |
| **HONOLULU.** | | |
| Males in gainful occupations | 5,004 | 5,727 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry: | | |
| Dairy farm laborers | 15 | 26 |
| Farm laborers— | | |
| General farm laborers | 159 | 138 |
| Rice farm laborers | 206 | 10 |
| Sugar farm laborers | 67 | 107 |
| Farmers and planters— | | |
| General farmers | 27 | 10 |
| Rice farmers | 48 | 2 |
| Fishermen | 15 | 204 |
| Florists | 7 | 21 |
| Florists' laborers | 16 | 62 |
| Fruit growers | 57 | 5 |
| Garden laborers | 151 | 79 |
| Gardeners | 161 | 73 |
| Stock raisers | 21 | 69 |
| Extraction of minerals: | | |
| Quarry operatives | 8 | 87 |
| Manufacturing and mechanical industries: | | |
| Bakers | 46 | 23 |
| Blacksmiths, forgemen, and hammermen | 11 | 32 |
| Builders and building contractors | 5 | 21 |
| Carpenters | 152 | 281 |
| Compositors, linotypers, and typesetters | 14 | 48 |
| Electricians and electrical engineers | | |
| Engineers (stationary) | 8 | 19 |
| Firemen (except locomotive and fire department) | 29 | 18 |
| Laborers (n. o. s.[1])— | | |
| Building and hand trades | 209 | 375 |
| Metal industries | 2 | 2 |
| All other industries | 46 | 154 |
| Machinists, millwrights, and toolmakers | 5 | 4 |
| Managers and superintendents (manufacturing) | 26 | 11 |
| Manufacturers and officials | 35 | 27 |
| Painters, glaziers, varnishers, enamelers, etc. | 72 | 52 |
| Plumbers and gas and steam fitters | 20 | 13 |
| Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s.[1])— | | |
| Metal industries | 6 | 15 |
| Poi factories | 108 | 9 |
| All other industries | 48 | 79 |
| Shoemakers and cobblers (not in factory) | 72 | 2 |
| Tailors | 248 | 126 |
| Transportation: | | |
| Captains, masters, mates, and pilots | 1 | 1 |
| Carriage and hack drivers | 60 | 65 |
| Chauffeurs | 1 | 12 |
| Draymen, teamsters, and expressmen | 35 | 55 |
| Hostlers and stable hands | 21 | 54 |

[1] Not otherwise specified.

TABLE 52.—OCCUPATIONS OF CHINESE AND JAPANESE 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER GAINFULLY EMPLOYED, BY SEX, HAWAII AND HONOLULU: 1910—Continued.

| OCCUPATION. | PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. | |
|---|---|---|
| | Chinese. | Japanese. |
| HONOLULU—Continued. | | |
| Males in gainful occupations—Continued. | | |
| Transportation—Continued. | | |
| Laborers (steam and street railroad) | 1 | 97 |
| Laborers (n. o. s.[1]) | 4 | 49 |
| Longshoremen and stevedores | 4 | 99 |
| Sailors and deck hands | 4 | 166 |
| Trade: | | |
| Bankers, brokers, and money lenders | 8 | 10 |
| Clerks in stores | 31 | 16 |
| Deliverymen | 29 | 21 |
| Laborers in coal and lumber yards, warehouses, etc. | 7 | 24 |
| Laborers, porters, and helpers in stores | 63 | 55 |
| Retail dealers | 563 | 276 |
| Salesmen | 312 | 225 |
| Public service (not elsewhere classified): | | |
| Firemen (fire department) | ---- | ---- |
| Guards, watchmen, and doorkeepers | 8 | 11 |
| Laborers (public service) | 5 | 18 |
| Officials and inspectors (territorial and United States) | 4 | 1 |
| Policemen | 2 | ---- |
| Soldiers, sailors, and marines | 7 | 18 |
| Professional service: | | |
| Clergymen | 5 | 17 |
| Lawyers, judges, and justices | 2 | ---- |
| Musicians and teachers of music | 2 | 3 |
| Physicians and surgeons | 4 | 9 |
| Teachers | 26 | 15 |
| Domestic and personal service: | | |
| Barbers, hairdressers, and manicurists | 25 | 122 |
| Bartenders | 15 | 11 |
| Housekeepers and stewards | 43 | 34 |
| Janitors and sextons | 35 | 36 |
| Laborers (domestic and professional service) | 69 | 352 |
| Laundry operatives | 270 | 32 |
| Restaurant, café, and lunch room keepers | 48 | 47 |
| Servants | 571 | 969 |
| Waiters | 107 | 64 |
| Clerical occupations: | | |
| Agents, canvassers, and collectors | 11 | 13 |
| Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants | 91 | 75 |
| Clerks (except clerks in stores) | 48 | 22 |
| Messenger, bundle, and office boys | 24 | 11 |
| Females in gainful occupations | 169 | 1,222 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry: | | |
| General farm laborers | 51 | 32 |
| Manufacturing and mechanical industries: | | |
| Dressmakers and seamstresses (not in factory) | 18 | 39 |
| Trade: | | |
| Retail dealers | 7 | 19 |
| Saleswomen | 28 | 45 |
| Professional service: | | |
| Teachers | 13 | 9 |
| Trained nurses | 1 | 9 |
| Domestic and personal service: | | |
| Housekeepers and stewardesses | 1 | 36 |
| Laundresses (not in laundry) | 3 | 199 |
| Laundry operatives | ---- | 3 |
| Servants | 27 | 610 |
| Clerical occupations: | | |
| Stenographers and typewriters | ---- | ---- |

[1] Not otherwise specified.

TABLE 53.—NUMBER OF CHINESE AND JAPANESE IN 1910, 1900, 1890, AND 1880, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

| DIVISION AND STATE. | CHINESE. | | | | JAPANESE. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 | 1880 | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 | 1880 |
| UNITED STATES | 71,531 | 89,863 | 107,488 | 105,465 | 72,157 | 24,326 | 2,039 | 148 |
| GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: | | | | | | | | |
| New England | 3,499 | 4,203 | 1,488 | 401 | 272 | 89 | 45 | 14 |
| Middle Atlantic | 8,189 | 10,490 | 4,689 | 1,227 | 1,643 | 446 | 202 | 27 |
| East North Central | 3,415 | 2,533 | 1,254 | 390 | 482 | 126 | 101 | 7 |
| West North Central | 1,195 | 1,135 | 1,097 | 423 | 1,000 | 223 | 16 | 1 |
| South Atlantic | 1,582 | 1,791 | 669 | 74 | 156 | 29 | 55 | 5 |
| East South Central | 414 | 427 | 274 | 90 | 26 | 7 | 19 | ..... |
| West South Central | 1,303 | 1,555 | 1,173 | 758 | 428 | 30 | 42 | ..... |
| Mountain | 5,614 | 7,950 | 11,572 | 14,274 | 10,447 | 5,107 | 27 | 5 |
| Pacific | 46,320 | 59,779 | 85,272 | 87,828 | 57,703 | 18,269 | 1,532 | 89 |
| NEW ENGLAND: | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 108 | 119 | 73 | 8 | 13 | 4 | 1 | ..... |
| New Hampshire | 67 | 112 | 58 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Vermont | 8 | 39 | 32 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Massachusetts | 2,582 | 2,968 | 984 | 229 | 151 | 53 | 18 | 8 |
| Rhode Island | 272 | 366 | 69 | 27 | 33 | 13 | 5 | ..... |
| Connecticut | 462 | 599 | 272 | 123 | 71 | 18 | 18 | 6 |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC: | | | | | | | | |
| New York | 5,266 | 7,170 | 2,935 | 909 | 1,247 | 354 | 148 | 17 |
| New Jersey | 1,139 | 1,393 | 608 | 170 | 206 | 52 | 22 | 2 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,784 | 1,927 | 1,146 | 148 | 190 | 40 | 32 | 8 |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 569 | 371 | 183 | 109 | 76 | 27 | 22 | 3 |
| Indiana | 276 | 207 | 92 | 29 | 38 | 5 | 18 | ..... |
| Illinois | 2,103 | 1,503 | 740 | 209 | 285 | 80 | 14 | 3 |
| Michigan | 241 | 240 | 120 | 27 | 49 | 9 | 38 | 1 |
| Wisconsin | 226 | 212 | 119 | 16 | 34 | 5 | 9 | ..... |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota | 275 | 166 | 94 | 24 | 67 | 51 | 2 | 1 |
| Iowa | 97 | 104 | 64 | 33 | 36 | 7 | 1 | ..... |
| Missouri | 535 | 449 | 409 | 91 | 99 | 9 | 6 | ..... |
| North Dakota | 39 | 32 | 28 | 8 | 59 | 148 | 1 | ..... |
| South Dakota | 121 | 165 | 195 | 230 | 42 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Nebraska | 112 | 180 | 214 | 18 | 590 | 3 | 2 | ..... |
| Kansas | 16 | 39 | 93 | 19 | 107 | 4 | 4 | ..... |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC: | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 30 | 51 | 37 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland | 378 | 544 | 189 | 5 | 24 | 9 | 7 | ..... |
| District of Columbia | 369 | 455 | 91 | 13 | 47 | 7 | 9 | 4 |
| Virginia | 154 | 243 | 55 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 16 | ..... |
| West Virginia | 90 | 56 | 15 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| North Carolina | 80 | 51 | 32 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| South Carolina | 57 | 67 | 34 | 9 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Georgia | 233 | 204 | 108 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Florida | 191 | 120 | 108 | 18 | 50 | 1 | 14 | ..... |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 52 | 57 | 28 | 10 | 12 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Tennessee | 43 | 75 | 51 | 25 | 8 | 4 | 6 | ..... |
| Alabama | 62 | 58 | 48 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| Mississippi | 257 | 237 | 147 | 51 | 2 | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 62 | 62 | 92 | 133 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Louisiana | 507 | 599 | 333 | 489 | 31 | 17 | 39 | ..... |
| Oklahoma | 139 | 58 | 38 | ..... | 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Texas | 595 | 836 | 710 | 136 | 340 | 13 | 3 | ..... |
| MOUNTAIN: | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 1,285 | 1,739 | 2,532 | 1,765 | 1,585 | 2,441 | 6 | ..... |
| Idaho | 859 | 1,467 | 2,007 | 3,379 | 1,363 | 1,291 | ..... | ..... |
| Wyoming | 246 | 461 | 465 | 914 | 1,596 | 393 | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado | 373 | 599 | 1,398 | 612 | 2,300 | 48 | 10 | ..... |
| New Mexico | 248 | 341 | 361 | 57 | 258 | 8 | 3 | ..... |
| Arizona | 1,305 | 1,419 | 1,170 | 1,630 | 371 | 281 | 1 | 2 |
| Utah | 371 | 572 | 806 | 501 | 2,110 | 417 | 4 | ..... |
| Nevada | 927 | 1,352 | 2,833 | 5,416 | 864 | 223 | 3 | 3 |
| PACIFIC: | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | 2,709 | 3,629 | 3,260 | 3,186 | 12,929 | 5,617 | 360 | 1 |
| Oregon | 7,363 | 10,397 | 9,540 | 9,510 | 3,418 | 2,501 | 25 | 2 |
| California | 36,248 | 45,753 | 72,472 | 75,132 | 41,356 | 10,151 | 1,147 | 86 |

TABLE 54.—POPULATION STATISTICS RELATIVE TO THE

| | | UNITED STATES. | | | PACIFIC DIVISION. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | California. | | | Oregon. | | | Washington. | | |
| | | Total population. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Total population. | Chinese. | Japanese | Total population. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Total population. | Chinese. | Japanese. |
| | POPULATION. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Total | 91,972,266 | 71,531 | 72,157 | 2,377,549 | 36,248 | 41,356 | 672,765 | 7,363 | 3,418 | 1,141,990 | 2,709 | 12,929 |
| 2 | Urban | 42,623,383 | 54,331 | 35,181 | 1,469,739 | 24,262 | 18,612 | 307,060 | 6,564 | 1,861 | 605,530 | 2,003 | 8,273 |
| 3 | Rural | 49,348,883 | 17,200 | 36,976 | 907,810 | 11,986 | 22,744 | 365,705 | 799 | 1,557 | 536,460 | 706 | 4,656 |
| 4 | Per cent urban | 46.3 | 76.0 | 48.8 | 61.8 | 66.9 | 45.0 | 45.6 | 89.1 | 54.4 | 53.0 | 73.9 | 64.0 |
| 5 | Per cent rural | 53.7 | 24.0 | 51.2 | 38.2 | 33.1 | 55.0 | 54.4 | 10.9 | 45.6 | 47.0 | 26.1 | 36.0 |
| | SEX. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Male | 47,332,277 | 66,856 | 63,070 | 1,322,978 | 33,003 | 35,116 | 384,265 | 7,043 | 3,124 | 658,663 | 2,519 | 11,241 |
| 7 | Female | 44,639,989 | 4,675 | 9,087 | 1,054,571 | 3,245 | 6,240 | 288,500 | 320 | 294 | 483,327 | 190 | 1,688 |
| 8 | Males to 100 females | 106.0 | 1,430.1 | 694.1 | 125.5 | 1,017.0 | 562.8 | 133.2 | 2,200.9 | 1,062.6 | 136.3 | 1,325.8 | 665.9 |
| | AGE. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | All ages | 91,972,266 | 71,531 | 72,157 | 2,377,549 | 36,248 | 41,356 | 672,765 | 7,363 | 3,418 | 1,141,990 | 2,709 | 12,929 |
| 10 | Under 5 years | 10,631,364 | 1,343 | 3,408 | 193,659 | 853 | 2,411 | 60,211 | 94 | 121 | 108,756 | 46 | 504 |
| 11 | 5 to 14 years | 18,867,772 | 2,839 | 1,565 | 350,137 | 1,948 | 1,123 | 112,699 | 207 | 29 | 192,480 | 94 | 233 |
| 12 | 15 to 24 years | 18,120,587 | 7,890 | 15,588 | 430,155 | 4,911 | 8,374 | 131,177 | 351 | 858 | 221,765 | 311 | 3,094 |
| 13 | 25 to 44 years | 26,809,875 | 25,953 | 47,127 | 847,141 | 10,731 | 26,915 | 226,444 | 2,096 | 2,234 | 409,472 | 849 | 8,121 |
| 14 | 45 to 64 years | 13,424,089 | 29,647 | 3,219 | 422,833 | 14,976 | 2,016 | 112,356 | 4,329 | 172 | 175,210 | 1,329 | 428 |
| 15 | 65 years and over | 3,949,524 | 2,330 | 40 | 125,263 | 1,549 | 23 | 28,153 | 240 | 2 | 36,573 | 52 | 3 |
| 16 | Age unknown | 169,055 | 1,529 | 1,210 | 8,361 | 1,280 | 494 | 1,725 | 46 | 2 | 6,794 | 28 | 456 |
| | PER CENT DISTRIBUTION. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | All ages | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 18 | Under 5 years | 11.6 | 1.9 | 4.7 | 8.1 | 2.4 | 5.8 | 8.9 | 1.3 | 3.5 | 9.5 | 1.7 | 4.6 |
| 19 | 5 to 14 years | 20.5 | 4.0 | 2.2 | 14.7 | 5.4 | 2.7 | 16.8 | 2.8 | 0.8 | 16.9 | 3.5 | 1.8 |
| 20 | 15 to 24 years | 19.7 | 11.0 | 21.6 | 18.1 | 13.5 | 20.2 | 19.5 | 4.8 | 25.1 | 19.4 | 11.5 | 23.9 |
| 21 | 25 to 44 years | 29.1 | 36.3 | 65.3 | 35.6 | 29.6 | 65.1 | 33.7 | 28.5 | 65.4 | 35.1 | 31.3 | 62.8 |
| 22 | 45 to 64 years | 14.6 | 41.4 | 4.5 | 17.8 | 41.3 | 4.9 | 16.7 | 58.8 | 5.0 | 15.3 | 49.1 | 3.3 |
| 23 | 65 years and over | 4.3 | 3.3 | 0.1 | 5.3 | 4.3 | 0.1 | 4.2 | 3.3 | 0.1 | 3.2 | 1.9 | (1) |
| 24 | Age unknown | 0.2 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 0.4 | 3.5 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 3.5 |
| | MARITAL CONDITION. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Males 15 years of age and over [2, 3] | 32,425,805 | 64,394 | 60,536 | 1,047,593 | 31,337 | 33,312 | 296,368 | 6,881 | 3,044 | 505,624 | 2,431 | 10,812 |
| 26 | Single | 12,550,129 | 34,330 | 42,688 | 480,292 | 14,751 | 23,154 | 140,653 | 4,870 | 2,113 | 245,634 | 1,313 | 7,556 |
| 27 | Per cent single | 38.7 | 53.3 | 70.5 | 45.8 | 47.1 | 69.5 | 47.5 | 70.8 | 69.4 | 48.6 | 54.0 | 69.9 |
| 28 | Married | 18,092,600 | 26,449 | 15,918 | 495,538 | 13,997 | 9,320 | 137,984 | 1,800 | 867 | 231,139 | 1,033 | 2,762 |
| 29 | Widowed | 1,471,390 | 1,139 | 495 | 46,423 | 628 | 324 | 12,660 | 76 | 18 | 18,207 | 24 | 36 |
| 30 | Divorced | 156,162 | 45 | 86 | 10,784 | 8 | 45 | 3,412 | 11 | 5 | 4,606 | 1 | 10 |
| 31 | Females 15 years of age and over [2, 3] | 30,047,325 | 2,955 | 6,648 | 786,160 | 2,110 | 4,510 | 203,487 | 181 | 224 | 335,130 | 138 | 1,290 |
| 32 | Single | 8,933,170 | 680 | 908 | 219,546 | 450 | 522 | 55,242 | 33 | 35 | 88,669 | 63 | 190 |
| 33 | Per cent single | 29.7 | 23.0 | 13.7 | 27.9 | 21.3 | 11.6 | 27.1 | 18.2 | 15.6 | 26.5 | 45.7 | 14.7 |
| 34 | Married | 17,684,687 | 2,016 | 5,581 | 459,167 | 1,455 | 3,916 | 128,182 | 138 | 185 | 214,653 | 70 | 1,039 |
| 35 | Widowed | 3,176,228 | 229 | 96 | 95,949 | 188 | 63 | 17,540 | 8 | 3 | 26,560 | 3 | 16 |
| 36 | Divorced | 185,068 | 5 | 17 | 10,499 | 3 | 6 | 2,225 | ..... | ..... | 3,893 | ..... | 5 |
| | NATIVITY. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Native | 78,456,380 | 14,935 | 4,502 | 1,791,117 | 8,470 | 3,172 | 559,629 | 898 | 138 | 885,749 | 418 | 755 |
| 38 | Foreign born | 13,515,886 | 56,596 | 67,655 | 586,432 | 27,778 | 38,184 | 113,136 | 6,465 | 3,280 | 256,241 | 2,291 | 12,174 |
| 39 | Per cent foreign born | 14.7 | 79.1 | 93.8 | 24.7 | 76.6 | 92.3 | 16.8 | 87.8 | 96.0 | 22.4 | 84.6 | 94.2 |
| | YEAR OF IMMIGRATION. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | Total foreign born | 13,515,886 | 56,596 | 67,655 | 586,432 | 27,778 | 38,184 | 113,136 | 6,465 | 3,280 | 256,241 | 2,291 | 12,174 |
| 41 | 1890 or earlier | 5,347,710 | 34,863 | 1,868 | 238,970 | 17,023 | 952 | 45,784 | 5,058 | 79 | 87,075 | 1,547 | 414 |
| 42 | 1891 to 1895 | 1,157,513 | 4,253 | 1,763 | 41,862 | 1,155 | 1,118 | 7,662 | 638 | 65 | 16,835 | 107 | 145 |
| 43 | 1896 to 1900 | 1,063,699 | 3,723 | 9,244 | 45,542 | 1,400 | 5,725 | 6,884 | 141 | 499 | 18,788 | 114 | 1,303 |
| 44 | 1901 to 1905 | 2,036,022 | 2,429 | 25,227 | 90,119 | 1,139 | 15,722 | 14,309 | 91 | 1,120 | 38,858 | 81 | 3,205 |
| 45 | 1906 to Apr. 15, 1910 | 2,570,123 | 4,667 | 23,741 | 104,205 | 3,157 | 12,498 | 20,392 | 120 | 1,254 | 48,699 | 178 | 4,882 |
| 46 | Year not reported | 1,340,819 | 6,661 | 5,812 | 65,734 | 3,904 | 2,169 | 18,105 | 417 | 263 | 45,986 | 264 | 2,165 |
| | SCHOOL AGE AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | Total number 6 to 14 years | 16,832,374 | 2,531 | 1,241 | 313,584 | 1,749 | 885 | 101,042 | 172 | 25 | 171,745 | 81 | 182 |
| 48 | Number attending school | 13,706,982 | 1,825 | 801 | 272,520 | 1,226 | 544 | 86,414 | 123 | 17 | 147,219 | 58 | 134 |
| 49 | Total number 15 to 17 years | 5,372,176 | 1,746 | 481 | 112,010 | 1,244 | 314 | 34,984 | 76 | 16 | 57,716 | 52 | 101 |
| 50 | Number attending school | 2,748,386 | 810 | 165 | 66,013 | 580 | 111 | 22,825 | 39 | 5 | 36,179 | 33 | 39 |
| 51 | Total number 18 to 20 years | 5,546,049 | 2,701 | 3,993 | 129,960 | 1,757 | 2,449 | 39,360 | 116 | 212 | 64,017 | 94 | 658 |
| 52 | Number attending school | 844,836 | 628 | 461 | 22,544 | 403 | 281 | 7,839 | 32 | 8 | 11,861 | 28 | 91 |
| 53 | Total number attending school | 18,009,891 | 3,887 | 2,512 | 377,666 | 2,534 | 1,523 | 121,469 | 227 | 82 | 201,695 | 140 | 453 |
| 54 | Under 6 years | 396,431 | 64 | 45 | 6,788 | 44 | 33 | 1,109 | 3 | ..... | 1,865 | ..... | 4 |
| 55 | 6 to 20 years | 17,300,204 | 3,263 | 1,427 | 361,077 | 2,209 | 936 | 117,078 | 194 | 30 | 195,259 | 119 | 264 |
| 56 | 21 years of age and over | 313,256 | 560 | 1,040 | 9,801 | 281 | 554 | 3,222 | 30 | 52 | 4,571 | 21 | 185 |
| | ILLITERACY. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | Persons 10 years of age and over [2] | 71,580,270 | 68,924 | 67,661 | 2,007,698 | 34,556 | 38,142 | 555,631 | 7,156 | 3,287 | 933,556 | 2,621 | 12,175 |
| 58 | Illiterate—Number | 5,516,163 | 10,891 | 6,213 | 74,902 | 5,355 | 3,297 | 10,504 | 542 | 364 | 18,416 | 498 | 830 |
| 59 | Per cent | 7.7 | 15.8 | 9.2 | 3.7 | 15.5 | 8.6 | 1.9 | 7.6 | 11.1 | 2.0 | 19.0 | 6.8 |
| 60 | Males 10 years of age and over [2] | 37,027,558 | 65,479 | 60,809 | 1,135,489 | 32,103 | 33,499 | 324,717 | 6,934 | 3,054 | 552,586 | 2,467 | 10,851 |
| 61 | Illiterate—Number | 2,814,950 | 9,849 | 5,247 | 47,574 | 4,495 | 2,567 | 7,214 | 505 | 332 | 11,724 | 465 | 729 |
| 62 | Per cent | 7.6 | 15.0 | 8.6 | 4.2 | 14.0 | 7.7 | 2.2 | 7.3 | 10.9 | 2.1 | 18.8 | 6.7 |
| 63 | Females 10 years of age and over [2] | 34,552,712 | 3,445 | 6,852 | 872,209 | 2,453 | 4,643 | 230,914 | 222 | 233 | 380,970 | 154 | 1,324 |
| 64 | Illiterate—Number | 2,701,213 | 1,042 | 966 | 27,328 | 860 | 730 | 3,290 | 37 | 32 | 6,692 | 33 | 101 |
| 65 | Per cent | 7.8 | 30.2 | 14.1 | 3.1 | 35.1 | 15.7 | 1.4 | 16.7 | 13.7 | 1.8 | 21.4 | 7.6 |

[1] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

[2] Includes persons of unknown age.

CHINESE AND JAPANESE IN SELECTED STATES: 1910.

| MOUNTAIN DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arizona. | | | Colorado. | | | Idaho. | | | Montana. | | | Nevada. | | | |
| Total population. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Total population. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Total population. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Total population. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Total population. | Chinese. | Japanese. | |
| 204,354 | 1,305 | 371 | 799,024 | 373 | 2,300 | 325,594 | 859 | 1,363 | 376,053 | 1,285 | 1,585 | 81,875 | 927 | 864 | 1 |
| 63,260 | 700 | 122 | 404,840 | 329 | 897 | 69,895 | 386 | 475 | 133,420 | 881 | 484 | 13,367 | 144 | 143 | 2 |
| 141,094 | 605 | 249 | 394,184 | 44 | 1,403 | 255,696 | 473 | 888 | 242,633 | 404 | 1,101 | 68,508 | 783 | 721 | 3 |
| 31.0 | 53.6 | 32.9 | 50.7 | 88.2 | 39.0 | 21.5 | 44.9 | 34.8 | 35.5 | 68.6 | 30.5 | 16.3 | 15.5 | 16.6 | 4 |
| 69.0 | 46.4 | 67.1 | 49.3 | 11.8 | 61.0 | 78.5 | 55.1 | 65.2 | 64.5 | 31.4 | 69.5 | 83.7 | 84.5 | 83.4 | 5 |
| 118,574 | 1,242 | 351 | 430,697 | 356 | 2,192 | 185,546 | 839 | 1,293 | 226,872 | 1,227 | 1,559 | 52,551 | 876 | 832 | 6 |
| 85,780 | 63 | 20 | 368,327 | 17 | 108 | 140,048 | 20 | 70 | 149,181 | 58 | 26 | 29,324 | 51 | 32 | 7 |
| 138.2 | (1) | (1) | 116.9 | (1) | 2,029.6 | 132.5 | (1) | (1) | 152.1 | (1) | (1) | 179.2 | (1) | (1) | 8 |
| 204,354 | 1,305 | 371 | 799,024 | 373 | 2,300 | 325,594 | 859 | 1,363 | 376,053 | 1,285 | 1,585 | 81,875 | 927 | 864 | 9 |
| 24,778 | 19 | 2 | 82,562 | 5 | 38 | 40,444 | 9 | 22 | 38,323 | 19 | 8 | 6,383 | 10 | 6 | 10 |
| 40,008 | 44 | 4 | 145,304 | 10 | 13 | 68,034 | 7 | 15 | 63,865 | 27 | 4 | 10,606 | 31 | ..... | 11 |
| 38,145 | 97 | 92 | 150,095 | 18 | 454 | 62,267 | 37 | 294 | 73,011 | 82 | 342 | 13,301 | 91 | 207 | 12 |
| 68,748 | 430 | 253 | 264,706 | 114 | 1,642 | 100,928 | 235 | 969 | 137,074 | 383 | 1,049 | 33,717 | 216 | 593 | 13 |
| 26,244 | 679 | 19 | 127,281 | 211 | 82 | 43,876 | 459 | 59 | 51,824 | 704 | 82 | 14,224 | 498 | 50 | 14 |
| 5,794 | 29 | ..... | 26,727 | 15 | ..... | 8,940 | 108 | ..... | 9,085 | 65 | 1 | 3,120 | 80 | 2 | 15 |
| 637 | 7 | 1 | 2,349 | ..... | 71 | 1,105 | 4 | 4 | 2,871 | 5 | 99 | 524 | 1 | 6 | 16 |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17 |
| 12.1 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 10.3 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 12.4 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 10.2 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 7.8 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 18 |
| 19.6 | 3.4 | 1.1 | 18.2 | 2.7 | 0.6 | 20.9 | 0.8 | 1.1 | 17.0 | 2.1 | 0.3 | 13.0 | 3.3 | ..... | 19 |
| 18.7 | 7.4 | 24.8 | 18.8 | 4.8 | 19.7 | 19.1 | 4.3 | 21.6 | 19.4 | 6.4 | 21.6 | 16.2 | 9.8 | 24.0 | 20 |
| 33.6 | 33.0 | 68.2 | 33.1 | 30.6 | 71.4 | 31.0 | 27.4 | 71.1 | 36.5 | 29.8 | 66.2 | 41.2 | 23.3 | 68.6 | 21 |
| 12.8 | 52.0 | 5.1 | 15.9 | 56.6 | 3.6 | 13.5 | 53.4 | 4.3 | 13.8 | 54.8 | 5.2 | 17.4 | 53.7 | 5.8 | 22 |
| 2.8 | 2.2 | ..... | 3.3 | 4.0 | ..... | 2.7 | 12.6 | ..... | 2.4 | 5.1 | 0.1 | 3.8 | 8.6 | 0.2 | 23 |
| 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.4 | ..... | 3.1 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 6.2 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.7 | 24 |
| 85,386 | 1,211 | 347 | 315,422 | 346 | 2,172 | 130,250 | 828 | 1,282 | 175,220 | 1,204 | 1,554 | 43,845 | 846 | 830 | 25 |
| 39,106 | 489 | 260 | 129,828 | 125 | 1,665 | 59,751 | 439 | 983 | 91,760 | 539 | 1,006 | 22,508 | 357 | 668 | 26 |
| 45.8 | 40.4 | 74.9 | 41.2 | 36.1 | 76.7 | 45.9 | 53.0 | 76.7 | 52.4 | 44.8 | 64.7 | 51.3 | 42.2 | 68.4 | 27 |
| 40,708 | 678 | 62 | 167,799 | 212 | 410 | 64,043 | 365 | 274 | 74,423 | 635 | 386 | 18,160 | 445 | 228 | 28 |
| 3,723 | 25 | 4 | 13,457 | 5 | 23 | 4,407 | 18 | 9 | 5,338 | 18 | 3 | 2,023 | 32 | 12 | 29 |
| 661 | 2 | ..... | 2,782 | ..... | 4 | 943 | 1 | 5 | 1,175 | 2 | 3 | 608 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| 54,182 | 31 | 18 | 255,736 | 12 | 77 | 86,866 | 15 | 44 | 98,645 | 35 | 19 | 21,041 | 40 | 28 | 31 |
| 12,035 | 6 | 11 | 65,931 | 2 | 9 | 21,475 | 4 | 4 | 25,961 | 7 | 9 | 4,411 | 8 | 9 | 32 |
| 22.2 | (1) | (1) | 25.8 | ..... | ..... | 24.7 | ..... | ..... | 26.3 | ..... | ..... | 21.0 | ..... | ..... | 33 |
| 35,601 | 24 | 7 | 160,546 | 9 | 67 | 58,904 | 11 | 39 | 64,185 | 25 | 8 | 14,109 | 16 | 17 | 34 |
| 5,668 | 1 | ..... | 25,752 | 1 | ..... | 5,599 | ..... | 1 | 7,380 | 2 | ..... | 2,124 | 11 | 1 | 35 |
| 533 | ..... | ..... | 3,043 | ..... | 1 | 567 | ..... | ..... | 834 | ..... | 2 | 275 | 1 | 1 | 36 |
| 155,589 | 287 | 6 | 669,437 | 57 | 45 | 283,016 | 84 | 31 | 281,340 | 186 | 11 | 62,184 | 169 | 8 | 37 |
| 48,765 | 1,018 | 365 | 129,587 | 316 | 2,255 | 42,578 | 775 | 1,332 | 94,713 | 1,099 | 1,574 | 19,691 | 758 | 856 | 38 |
| 23.9 | 78.0 | 98.4 | 16.2 | 84.7 | 98.0 | 13.1 | 90.2 | 97.7 | 25.2 | 85.5 | 99.3 | 24.1 | 81.8 | 99.1 | 39 |
| 48,765 | 1,018 | 365 | 129,587 | 316 | 2,255 | 42,578 | 775 | 1,332 | 94,713 | 1,099 | 1,574 | 19,691 | 758 | 856 | 40 |
| 11,350 | 720 | 27 | 51,729 | 247 | 31 | 17,268 | 573 | 36 | 31,136 | 720 | 25 | 7,526 | 591 | 23 | 41 |
| 2,851 | 43 | 18 | 10,228 | 18 | 122 | 2,667 | 31 | 26 | 7,572 | 66 | 18 | 1,203 | 25 | 16 | 42 |
| 4,276 | 25 | 74 | 10,150 | 12 | 266 | 2,427 | 31 | 180 | 8,163 | 46 | 221 | 1,401 | 30 | 113 | 43 |
| 7,763 | 11 | 127 | 17,640 | 9 | 936 | 4,874 | 17 | 398 | 13,470 | 21 | 495 | 3,230 | 16 | 346 | 44 |
| 13,862 | 53 | 78 | 22,860 | 11 | 738 | 7,169 | 21 | 408 | 20,959 | 31 | 625 | 4,220 | 47 | 340 | 45 |
| 8,663 | 166 | 41 | 16,980 | 19 | 162 | 8,173 | 102 | 284 | 13,413 | 215 | 190 | 2,111 | 49 | 18 | 46 |
| 35,271 | 43 | 4 | 129,855 | 9 | 11 | 60,384 | 7 | 13 | 56,664 | 26 | 4 | 9,412 | 29 | ..... | 47 |
| 23,691 | 33 | ..... | 112,568 | 9 | 7 | 49,579 | 6 | 11 | 46,879 | 18 | 3 | 7,833 | 16 | ..... | 48 |
| 10,064 | 16 | 1 | 41,664 | 5 | 3 | 17,875 | 8 | 4 | 17,065 | 16 | 6 | 2,831 | 24 | 1 | 49 |
| 5,126 | 8 | ..... | 26,164 | 4 | 1 | 13,104 | 5 | ..... | 10,517 | 5 | 1 | 1,724 | 7 | ..... | 50 |
| 11,562 | 34 | 25 | 44,421 | 4 | 73 | 18,560 | 10 | 74 | 20,042 | 28 | 62 | 3,889 | 27 | 48 | 51 |
| 1,538 | 4 | 2 | 8,894 | 1 | 14 | 4,096 | 3 | 2 | 3,282 | 6 | 2 | 584 | 1 | 1 | 52 |
| 31,346 | 47 | 4 | 153,412 | 16 | 46 | 68,603 | 16 | 15 | 62,755 | 36 | 8 | 10,557 | 26 | 5 | 53 |
| 490 | ..... | ..... | 2,483 | ..... | ..... | 632 | ..... | ..... | 936 | ..... | ..... | 196 | 1 | ..... | 54 |
| 30,355 | 45 | 2 | 147,626 | 14 | 22 | 66,779 | 14 | 13 | 60,678 | 29 | 6 | 10,141 | 24 | 1 | 55 |
| 501 | 2 | 2 | 3,303 | 2 | 24 | 1,192 | 2 | 2 | 1,141 | 7 | 2 | 220 | 1 | 4 | 56 |
| 157,659 | 1,269 | 368 | 640,846 | 365 | 2,253 | 249,018 | 847 | 1,333 | 303,551 | 1,254 | 1,576 | 69,822 | 904 | 858 | 57 |
| 32,953 | 319 | 39 | 23,780 | 82 | 292 | 5,453 | 177 | 183 | 14,457 | 361 | 362 | 4,702 | 100 | 37 | 58 |
| 20.9 | 25.1 | 10.6 | 3.7 | 22.5 | 13.0 | 2.2 | 20.9 | 13.7 | 4.8 | 28.8 | 23.0 | 6.7 | 11.1 | 4.3 | 59 |
| 94,812 | 1,227 | 348 | 350,684 | 350 | 2,176 | 146,783 | 832 | 1,286 | 190,263 | 1,215 | 1,557 | 46,408 | 863 | 830 | 60 |
| 18,183 | 310 | 35 | 12,680 | 77 | 282 | 3,831 | 169 | 169 | 9,895 | 350 | 357 | 2,829 | 95 | 32 | 61 |
| 19.2 | 25.3 | 10.1 | 3.6 | 22.0 | 13.0 | 2.6 | 20.3 | 13.1 | 5.2 | 28.8 | 22.9 | 6.1 | 11.0 | 3.9 | 62 |
| 62,847 | 42 | 20 | 290,162 | 15 | 77 | 102,235 | 15 | 47 | 113,288 | 39 | 19 | 23,414 | 41 | 28 | 63 |
| 14,770 | 9 | 4 | 11,100 | 5 | 10 | 1,622 | 8 | 14 | 4,562 | 11 | 5 | 1,873 | 5 | 5 | 64 |
| 23.5 | (4) | (4) | 3.8 | (4) | (4) | 1.6 | (4) | (4) | 4.0 | (4) | (4) | 8.0 | (4) | (4) | 65 |

[3] Includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.

[4] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 54.—POPULATION STATISTICS RELATIVE TO THE CHINESE

| | | MOUNTAIN DIVISION—continued. | | | | | | | | | ALL OTHER DIVISIONS. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | New Mexico. | | | Utah. | | | Wyoming. | | | Illinois. | | |
| | | Total population. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Total population. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Total population. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Total population. | Chinese. | Japanese. |
| | POPULATION. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Total | 327,301 | 248 | 258 | 373,351 | 371 | 2,110 | 145,965 | 246 | 1,596 | 5,638,591 | 2,103 | 285 |
| 2 | Urban | 46,571 | 102 | 46 | 172,934 | 320 | 730 | 43,221 | 177 | 541 | 3,476,929 | 2,068 | 273 |
| 3 | Rural | 280,730 | 146 | 212 | 200,417 | 51 | 1,380 | 102,744 | 69 | 1,055 | 2,161,662 | 35 | 12 |
| 4 | Per cent urban | 14.2 | 41.1 | 17.8 | 46.3 | 86.3 | 34.6 | 29.6 | 72.0 | 33.9 | 61.7 | 98.3 | 95.8 |
| 5 | Per cent rural | 85.8 | 58.9 | 82.2 | 53.7 | 13.7 | 65.4 | 70.4 | 28.0 | 66.1 | 38.3 | 1.7 | 4.2 |
| | SEX. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Male | 175,245 | 243 | 249 | 196,863 | 345 | 2,021 | 91,670 | 237 | 1,549 | 2,911,674 | 2,030 | 247 |
| 7 | Female | 152,056 | 5 | 9 | 176,488 | 26 | 89 | 54,295 | 9 | 47 | 2,726,917 | 73 | 38 |
| 8 | Males to 100 females | 115.3 | (1) | (1) | 111.5 | (1) | (1) | 168.8 | (1) | (1) | 106.8 | (1) | (1) |
| | AGE. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | All ages | 327,301 | 248 | 258 | 373,351 | 371 | 2,110 | 145,965 | 246 | 1,596 | 5,638,591 | 2,103 | 285 |
| 10 | Under 5 years | 45,285 | 5 | 3 | 52,698 | 5 | 30 | 15,331 | 5 | 19 | 597,989 | 42 | 11 |
| 11 | 5 to 14 years | 75,434 | 2 | 1 | 85,945 | 6 | 18 | 23,878 | 6 | 7 | 1,067,823 | 54 | 10 |
| 12 | 15 to 24 years | 63,388 | 19 | 31 | 74,483 | 35 | 479 | 30,861 | 20 | 373 | 1,122,059 | 258 | 68 |
| 13 | 25 to 44 years | 90,031 | 82 | 196 | 102,575 | 110 | 1,456 | 55,232 | 80 | 1,143 | 1,748,986 | 1,180 | 185 |
| 14 | 45 to 64 years | 42,983 | 137 | 25 | 43,982 | 195 | 80 | 17,614 | 127 | 52 | 843,485 | 551 | 5 |
| 15 | 65 years and over | 9,686 | 3 | 1 | 12,369 | 20 | 1 | 2,796 | 8 | 1 | 243,374 | 6 | ..... |
| 16 | Age unknown | 494 | ..... | 1 | 1,299 | ..... | 46 | 253 | ..... | 1 | 14,875 | 12 | 6 |
| | PER CENT DISTRIBUTION. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | All ages | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 18 | Under 5 years | 13.8 | 2.0 | 1.2 | 14.1 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 10.5 | 2.0 | 1.2 | 10.6 | 2.0 | 3.9 |
| 19 | 5 to 14 years | 23.0 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 23.0 | 1.6 | 0.9 | 16.4 | 2.4 | 0.4 | 18.9 | 2.6 | 3.5 |
| 20 | 15 to 24 years | 19.4 | 7.7 | 12.0 | 19.9 | 9.4 | 22.7 | 21.1 | 8.1 | 23.4 | 19.9 | 12.3 | 23.9 |
| 21 | 25 to 44 years | 27.5 | 33.1 | 76.0 | 27.5 | 29.6 | 69.0 | 37.8 | 32.5 | 71.6 | 31.0 | 56.1 | 64.9 |
| 22 | 45 to 64 years | 13.1 | 55.2 | 9.7 | 11.8 | 52.6 | 3.8 | 12.1 | 51.6 | 3.3 | 15.0 | 26.2 | 1.8 |
| 23 | 65 years and over | 3.0 | 1.2 | 0.4 | 3.3 | 5.4 | (1) | 1.9 | 3.3 | 0.1 | 4.3 | 0.3 | ..... |
| 24 | Age unknown | 0.2 | ..... | 0.4 | 0.4 | ..... | 2.2 | 0.2 | ..... | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 2.1 |
| | MARITAL CONDITION. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Males 15 years of age and over [2, 3] | 114,295 | 238 | 246 | 126,697 | 339 | 1,997 | 71,730 | 227 | 1,534 | 2,071,223 | 1,972 | 239 |
| 26 | Single | 43,684 | 115 | 195 | 51,890 | 181 | 1,355 | 40,383 | 152 | 1,197 | 813,770 | 1,211 | 177 |
| 27 | Per cent single | 38.2 | 48.3 | 79.3 | 41.0 | 53.4 | 67.9 | 56.3 | 67.0 | 78.0 | 39.3 | 61.4 | 74.1 |
| 28 | Married | 63,648 | 115 | 46 | 68,608 | 129 | 566 | 28,498 | 75 | 324 | 1,143,793 | 724 | 56 |
| 29 | Widowed | 5,978 | 6 | 5 | 3,686 | 4 | 11 | 2,042 | ..... | 10 | 86,077 | 18 | 2 |
| 30 | Divorced | 759 | 1 | ..... | 730 | ..... | 2 | 500 | ..... | 2 | 11,008 | 1 | 1 |
| 31 | Females 15 years of age and over [2, 3] | 92,287 | 3 | 8 | 108,011 | 21 | 65 | 35,026 | 8 | 36 | 1,901,556 | 35 | 25 |
| 32 | Single | 21,461 | 1 | 1 | 30,083 | 5 | 5 | 8,225 | 2 | 7 | 577,197 | 12 | 7 |
| 33 | Per cent single | 23.3 | ..... | ..... | 27.9 | ..... | ..... | 23.5 | ..... | ..... | 30.4 | ..... | ..... |
| 34 | Married | 61,048 | 2 | 7 | 66,255 | 15 | 56 | 24,199 | 6 | 29 | 1,113,992 | 22 | 17 |
| 35 | Widowed | 8,845 | ..... | ..... | 9,949 | 1 | 2 | 2,164 | ..... | ..... | 191,345 | 1 | 1 |
| 36 | Divorced | 867 | ..... | ..... | 918 | ..... | ..... | 340 | ..... | ..... | 13,172 | ..... | ..... |
| | NATIVITY. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Native | 304,155 | 46 | 4 | 307,529 | 59 | 48 | 116,945 | 41 | 22 | 4,433,277 | 554 | 24 |
| 38 | Foreign born | 23,146 | 202 | 254 | 65,822 | 312 | 2,062 | 29,020 | 205 | 1,574 | 1,205,314 | 1,549 | 261 |
| 39 | Per cent foreign born | 7.1 | 81.5 | 98.4 | 17.6 | 84.1 | 97.7 | 19.9 | 83.3 | 98.6 | 21.4 | 73.7 | 91.6 |
| | YEAR OF IMMIGRATION. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | Total foreign born | 23,146 | 202 | 254 | 65,822 | 312 | 2,062 | 29,020 | 205 | 1,574 | 1,205,314 | 1,549 | 261 |
| 41 | 1890 or earlier | 6,333 | 149 | 9 | 29,584 | 218 | 39 | 8,116 | 148 | 16 | 512,636 | 770 | 22 |
| 42 | 1891 to 1895 | 1,384 | 13 | 11 | 3,527 | 11 | 37 | 1,752 | 9 | 16 | 110,948 | 186 | 18 |
| 43 | 1896 to 1900 | 1,863 | 2 | 47 | 3,403 | 16 | 203 | 2,289 | 13 | 169 | 73,827 | 203 | 29 |
| 44 | 1901 to 1905 | 3,122 | 1 | 116 | 7,491 | 6 | 824 | 5,480 | 6 | 642 | 177,492 | 129 | 100 |
| 45 | 1906 to Apr. 15, 1910 | 6,114 | 22 | 58 | 11,330 | 17 | 809 | 8,581 | 15 | 693 | 221,496 | 107 | 76 |
| 46 | Year not reported | 4,330 | 15 | 13 | 10,487 | 44 | 150 | 2,802 | 14 | 38 | 108,915 | 154 | 16 |
| | SCHOOL AGE AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | Total number 6 to 14 years | 66,610 | 2 | 1 | 76,152 | 6 | 12 | 21,061 | 6 | 6 | 953,808 | 48 | 8 |
| 48 | Number attending school | 48,535 | 2 | 1 | 65,214 | 6 | 6 | 17,793 | 5 | ..... | 837,719 | 45 | 8 |
| 49 | Total number 15 to 17 years | 19,442 | 2 | ..... | 22,472 | 8 | 4 | 6,249 | 4 | 4 | 319,838 | 41 | 1 |
| 50 | Number attending school | 11,557 | ..... | ..... | 15,013 | 4 | ..... | 3,919 | 2 | ..... | 147,328 | 27 | ..... |
| 51 | Total number 18 to 20 years | 19,351 | 6 | 9 | 22,392 | 13 | 107 | 8,466 | 7 | 70 | 342,268 | 82 | 12 |
| 52 | Number attending school | 4,250 | 1 | ..... | 4,779 | 1 | 14 | 1,308 | 1 | 3 | 40,006 | 20 | 4 |
| 53 | Total number attending school | 66,717 | 4 | 1 | 88,056 | 12 | 27 | 23,745 | 8 | 6 | 1,064,346 | 136 | 48 |
| 54 | Under 6 years | 1,563 | ..... | ..... | 771 | ..... | ..... | 297 | ..... | ..... | 19,085 | 1 | 1 |
| 55 | 6 to 20 years | 64,342 | 3 | 1 | 85,006 | 11 | 20 | 23,020 | 8 | 3 | 1,025,053 | 92 | 12 |
| 56 | 21 years of age and over | 812 | 1 | ..... | 2,279 | 1 | 7 | 428 | ..... | 3 | 20,208 | 43 | 35 |
| | ILLITERACY. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | Persons 10 years of age and over [2] | 240,990 | 243 | 254 | 274,778 | 364 | 2,063 | 117,585 | 240 | 1,574 | 4,493,734 | 2,038 | 269 |
| 58 | Illiterate—Number | 48,697 | 32 | 37 | 6,821 | 139 | 257 | 3,874 | 57 | 301 | 168,294 | 324 | 5 |
| 59 | Per cent | 20.2 | 13.2 | 14.6 | 2.5 | 38.2 | 12.5 | 3.3 | 23.8 | 19.1 | 3.7 | 15.9 | 1.9 |
| 60 | Males 10 years of age and over [2] | 131,828 | 240 | 246 | 147,009 | 341 | 1,997 | 77,260 | 232 | 1,538 | 2,333,230 | 1,994 | 241 |
| 61 | Illiterate—Number | 20,965 | 32 | 36 | 3,990 | 131 | 247 | 2,869 | 55 | 285 | 86,729 | 321 | 3 |
| 62 | Per cent | 15.9 | 13.3 | 14.6 | 2.7 | 38.4 | 12.4 | 3.7 | 23.7 | 18.5 | 3.7 | 16.1 | 1.2 |
| 63 | Females 10 years of age and over [2] | 109,162 | 3 | 8 | 127,769 | 23 | 66 | 40,325 | 8 | 36 | 2,160,504 | 44 | 28 |
| 64 | Illiterate—Number | 27,732 | ..... | 1 | 2,831 | 8 | 10 | 1,005 | 2 | 16 | 81,565 | 3 | 2 |
| 65 | Per cent | 25.4 | ..... | (4) | 2.2 | (4) | (4) | 2.5 | (4) | (4) | 3.8 | (4) | (4) |

[1] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

[2] Includes persons of unknown age.

AND JAPANESE IN SELECTED STATES: 1910—Continued.

| ALL OTHER DIVISIONS—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Massachusetts. | | | New Jersey. | | | New York. | | | Pennsylvania. | | | All other states. | | | |
| Total population. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Total population. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Total population. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Total population. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Total population. | Chinese. | Japanese. | |
| 3,366,416 | 2,582 | 151 | 2,537,167 | 1,139 | 206 | 9,113,614 | 5,266 | 1,247 | 7,665,111 | 1,784 | 190 | 56,825,546 | 6,723 | 1,928 | 1 |
| 3,125,367 | 2,535 | 140 | 1,907,210 | 1,038 | 144 | 7,185,494 | 5,153 | 1,153 | 4,630,669 | 1,726 | 147 | 18,967,874 | 5,943 | 1,140 | 2 |
| 241,049 | 47 | 11 | 629,957 | 101 | 62 | 1,928,120 | 113 | 94 | 3,034,442 | 58 | 43 | 37,857,672 | 780 | 788 | 3 |
| 92.8 | 98.2 | 92.7 | 75.2 | 91.1 | 69.9 | 78.8 | 97.9 | 92.5 | 60.4 | 96.7 | 77.4 | 33.4 | 88.4 | 59.1 | 4 |
| 7.2 | 1.8 | 7.3 | 24.8 | 8.9 | 30.1 | 21.2 | 2.1 | 7.5 | 39.6 | 3.3 | 22.6 | 66.6 | 11.6 | 40.9 | 5 |
| 1,655,248 | 2,518 | 136 | 1,286,463 | 1,089 | 175 | 4,584,597 | 5,065 | 1,080 | 3,942,206 | 1,749 | 173 | 29,108,165 | 6,475 | 1,732 | 6 |
| 1,711,168 | 64 | 15 | 1,250,704 | 50 | 31 | 4,529,017 | 201 | 167 | 3,722,905 | 35 | 17 | 27,717,381 | 248 | 196 | 7 |
| 96.7 | (1) | (1) | 102.9 | (1) | (1) | 101.2 | 2,519.9 | 646.7 | 105.9 | (1) | (1) | 105.0 | 2,610.9 | 883.7 | 8 |
| 3,366,416 | 2,582 | 151 | 2,537,167 | 1,139 | 206 | 9,113,614 | 5,266 | 1,247 | 7,665,111 | 1,784 | 190 | 56,825,546 | 6,723 | 1,928 | 9 |
| 328,896 | 31 | 10 | 266,942 | 11 | 8 | 898,927 | 70 | 57 | 884,270 | 7 | 9 | 6,985,920 | 112 | 59 | 10 |
| 579,806 | 42 | 2 | 470,974 | 33 | 9 | 1,589,694 | 125 | 54 | 1,484,656 | 28 | 4 | 12,506,429 | 175 | 39 | 11 |
| 621,943 | 339 | 48 | 487,154 | 107 | 54 | 1,781,390 | 373 | 248 | 1,472,832 | 180 | 37 | 11,346,621 | 661 | 535 | 12 |
| 1,094,199 | 1,471 | 76 | 815,539 | 669 | 126 | 2,960,322 | 3,097 | 831 | 2,350,340 | 976 | 130 | 15,513,421 | 3,234 | 1,208 | 13 |
| 563,132 | 678 | 12 | 386,715 | 309 | 8 | 1,454,040 | 1,555 | 50 | 1,136,306 | 565 | 9 | 7,961,984 | 2,345 | 70 | 14 |
| 175,015 | 15 | 2 | 107,087 | 6 | ..... | 418,155 | 30 | 1 | 325,918 | 15 | ..... | 2,411,469 | 89 | 3 | 15 |
| 3,435 | 6 | 1 | 2,756 | 4 | 1 | 11,086 | 16 | 6 | 10,789 | 13 | 1 | 99,702 | 107 | 14 | 16 |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17 |
| 9.8 | 1.2 | 6.6 | 10.5 | 1.0 | 3.9 | 9.9 | 1.3 | 4.6 | 11.5 | 0.4 | 4.7 | 12.3 | 1.7 | 3.1 | 18 |
| 17.2 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 18.6 | 2.9 | 4.4 | 17.4 | 2.4 | 4.3 | 19.4 | 1.6 | 2.1 | 22.0 | 2.6 | 2.0 | 19 |
| 18.5 | 13.1 | 31.8 | 19.2 | 9.4 | 26.2 | 19.5 | 7.1 | 19.9 | 19.2 | 10.1 | 19.5 | 20.0 | 9.8 | 27.7 | 20 |
| 32.5 | 57.0 | 50.3 | 32.1 | 58.7 | 61.2 | 32.5 | 58.8 | 66.6 | 30.7 | 54.7 | 68.4 | 27.3 | 48.1 | 62.7 | 21 |
| 16.7 | 26.3 | 7.9 | 15.2 | 27.1 | 3.9 | 16.0 | 29.5 | 4.0 | 14.8 | 31.7 | 4.7 | 14.0 | 34.9 | 3.6 | 22 |
| 5.2 | 0.6 | 1.3 | 4.2 | 0.5 | ..... | 4.6 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 4.3 | 0.8 | ..... | 4.2 | 1.3 | 0.2 | 23 |
| 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 1.6 | 0.7 | 24 |
| 1,197,828 | 2,476 | 131 | 914,768 | 1,071 | 166 | 3,333,279 | 4,958 | 1,019 | 2,749,550 | 1,731 | 166 | 19,246,727 | 6,298 | 1,685 | 25 |
| 479,048 | 1,209 | 102 | 346,544 | 630 | 123 | 1,327,337 | 3,201 | 786 | 1,056,327 | 1,129 | 125 | 7,181,614 | 3,619 | 1,323 | 26 |
| 40.0 | 48.8 | 77.9 | 37.9 | 58.8 | 74.1 | 39.8 | 64.6 | 77.1 | 38.4 | 65.2 | 75.3 | 37.3 | 57.5 | 78.5 | 27 |
| 655,740 | 1,235 | 24 | 524,166 | 415 | 43 | 1,840,960 | 1,657 | 216 | 1,560,397 | 559 | 36 | 10,976,996 | 2,375 | 298 | 28 |
| 56,800 | 26 | 4 | 39,812 | 12 | ..... | 145,844 | 76 | 10 | 117,728 | 33 | 2 | 907,185 | 138 | 22 | 29 |
| 4,331 | 1 | ..... | 1,552 | 1 | ..... | 7,436 | 2 | 1 | 7,138 | 3 | 1 | 97,737 | 10 | 3 | 30 |
| 1,259,896 | 33 | 8 | 884,483 | 24 | 23 | 3,291,714 | 113 | 117 | 2,546,635 | 18 | 11 | 18,086,470 | 138 | 145 | 31 |
| 465,040 | 4 | 2 | 279,432 | 9 | 9 | 1,109,671 | 33 | 40 | 800,392 | 9 | 5 | 5,148,399 | 32 | 43 | 32 |
| 36.9 | ..... | ..... | 31.6 | ..... | ..... | 33.7 | 29.2 | 34.2 | 31.4 | ..... | ..... | 28.5 | 23.2 | 29.6 | 33 |
| 644,531 | 27 | 4 | 506,985 | 15 | 14 | 1,793,558 | 76 | 74 | 1,473,465 | 7 | 5 | 10,865,307 | 98 | 97 | 34 |
| 143,519 | 2 | 1 | 94,289 | ..... | ..... | 373,190 | 4 | 2 | 259,641 | 2 | 1 | 1,906,714 | 5 | 5 | 35 |
| 5,968 | ..... | 1 | 1,884 | ..... | ..... | 10,227 | ..... | 1 | 8,604 | ..... | ..... | 121,219 | 1 | ..... | 36 |
| 2,307,171 | 728 | 13 | 1,876,379 | 220 | 16 | 6,365,603 | 836 | 105 | 6,222,737 | 314 | 15 | 51,834,523 | 1,568 | 89 | 37 |
| 1,059,245 | 1,854 | 138 | 660,788 | 919 | 190 | 2,748,011 | 4,430 | 1,142 | 1,442,374 | 1,470 | 175 | 4,991,023 | 5,155 | 1,839 | 38 |
| 31.5 | 71.8 | 91.4 | 26.0 | 80.7 | 92.2 | 30.2 | 84.1 | 91.6 | 18.8 | 82.4 | 92.1 | 8.8 | 76.7 | 95.4 | 39 |
| 1,059,245 | 1,854 | 138 | 660,788 | 919 | 190 | 2,748,011 | 4,430 | 1,142 | 1,442,374 | 1,470 | 175 | 4,991,023 | 5,155 | 1,839 | 40 |
| 411,320 | 929 | 9 | 226,713 | 423 | 13 | 911,583 | 2,165 | 92 | 445,161 | 724 | 12 | 2,305,426 | 2,858 | 69 | 41 |
| 121,400 | 244 | 5 | 60,750 | 143 | 5 | 262,378 | 818 | 84 | 114,904 | 236 | 13 | 389,590 | 510 | 46 | 42 |
| 115,416 | 247 | 16 | 61,734 | 138 | 39 | 284,484 | 710 | 162 | 125,304 | 201 | 23 | 297,748 | 394 | 175 | 43 |
| 165,911 | 161 | 50 | 113,200 | 78 | 56 | 520,768 | 365 | 358 | 277,631 | 91 | 65 | 574,664 | 207 | 607 | 44 |
| 214,252 | 199 | 42 | 143,858 | 48 | 63 | 603,878 | 230 | 384 | 354,354 | 88 | 50 | 763,894 | 323 | 743 | 45 |
| 30,946 | 74 | 16 | 54,533 | 89 | 14 | 164,920 | 142 | 62 | 125,020 | 130 | 12 | 659,701 | 863 | 199 | 46 |
| 519,454 | 39 | 2 | 420,635 | 28 | 8 | 1,423,729 | 106 | 46 | 1,321,152 | 25 | 2 | 11,151,816 | 155 | 32 | 47 |
| 482,429 | 35 | 2 | 372,760 | 20 | 7 | 1,281,770 | 86 | 40 | 1,142,994 | 19 | 2 | 8,711,065 | 118 | 19 | 48 |
| 171,635 | 43 | 1 | 137,812 | 15 | 5 | 482,877 | 50 | 4 | 425,259 | 25 | ..... | 3,492,383 | 117 | 16 | 49 |
| 77,989 | 17 | 1 | 54,589 | 3 | ..... | 218,436 | 23 | 2 | 174,990 | 15 | ..... | 1,862,913 | 38 | 5 | 50 |
| 189,935 | 124 | 6 | 150,078 | 30 | 10 | 547,822 | 118 | 37 | 447,892 | 53 | 5 | 3,486,034 | 198 | 136 | 51 |
| 27,611 | 41 | 3 | 13,554 | 2 | 1 | 63,168 | 21 | 9 | 48,557 | 17 | ..... | 580,965 | 46 | 26 | 52 |
| 630,119 | 127 | 20 | 469,272 | 32 | 13 | 1,650,863 | 178 | 131 | 1,411,238 | 66 | 4 | 11,578,092 | 282 | 126 | 53 |
| 29,845 | 3 | ..... | 21,433 | 3 | ..... | 55,773 | 6 | 4 | 22,822 | ..... | ..... | 230,343 | 3 | 3 | 54 |
| 588,029 | 93 | 6 | 440,903 | 25 | 8 | 1,563,374 | 130 | 51 | 1,366,541 | 51 | 2 | 11,154,943 | 202 | 50 | 55 |
| 12,245 | 31 | 14 | 6,936 | 4 | 5 | 31,716 | 42 | 76 | 21,875 | 15 | 2 | 192,806 | 77 | 73 | 56 |
| 2,742,684 | 2,536 | 140 | 2,027,946 | 1,112 | 192 | 7,410,819 | 5,125 | 1,154 | 6,007,750 | 1,763 | 177 | 43,346,203 | 6,531 | 1,846 | 57 |
| 141,541 | 361 | 3 | 113,502 | 256 | 8 | 406,020 | 605 | 30 | 354,290 | 280 | 15 | 4,087,957 | 1,403 | 153 | 58 |
| 5.2 | 14.2 | 2.1 | 5.6 | 23.0 | 4.2 | 5.5 | 11.8 | 2.6 | 5.9 | 15.9 | 8.5 | 9.4 | 21.5 | 8.3 | 59 |
| 1,340,517 | 2,496 | 132 | 1,029,649 | 1,081 | 168 | 3,727,218 | 4,988 | 1,031 | 3,106,717 | 1,740 | 166 | 22,292,388 | 6,376 | 1,689 | 60 |
| 67,647 | 357 | 2 | 57,047 | 250 | 7 | 187,107 | 594 | 22 | 198,334 | 273 | 14 | 2,076,332 | 1,370 | 128 | 61 |
| 5.0 | 14.3 | 1.5 | 5.5 | 23.1 | 4.2 | 5.0 | 11.9 | 2.1 | 6.4 | 15.7 | 8.4 | 9.3 | 21.5 | 7.6 | 62 |
| 1,402,167 | 40 | 8 | 998,297 | 31 | 24 | 3,683,601 | 137 | 123 | 2,901,033 | 23 | 11 | 21,053,815 | 155 | 157 | 63 |
| 73,894 | 4 | 1 | 56,455 | 6 | 1 | 218,913 | 11 | 8 | 155,956 | 7 | 1 | 2,011,625 | 33 | 25 | 64 |
| 5.3 | (4) | (4) | 5.7 | (4) | (4) | 5.9 | 8.0 | 6.5 | 5.4 | (4) | (4) | 9.6 | 21.3 | 15.9 | 65 |

[3] Includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.

[4] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 55.—OCCUPATIONS OF CHINESE AND JAPANESE 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY SEX, FOR SELECTED STATES: 1910.

| OCCUPATION. | United States. | Arizona. | California. | Colorado. | Idaho. | Illinois. | Massachusetts. | Montana. | Nevada. | New Jersey. | New Mexico. | New York. | Oregon. | Pennsylvania. | Utah. | Washington. | Wyoming. | Other states. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MALES IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS | 120,460 | 1,535 | 62,136 | 2,496 | 2,074 | 2,109 | 2,496 | 2,705 | 1,646 | 1,228 | 471 | 5,860 | 9,671 | 1,852 | 2,269 | 12,622 | 1,755 | 7,535 |
| Barbers, hairdressers, and manicurists | 674 | 8 | 380 | 8 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 64 | 4 | 15 | 148 | 1 | 9 |
| Boarding and lodging house keepers | 632 | 9 | 384 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 19 | 41 | 2 | 15 | 94 | 7 | 17 |
| Cleaners | 608 | 1 | 518 | 69 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 1 |
| Clerks, bookkeepers, etc | 845 | 5 | 489 | 11 | 4 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 38 | 89 | 10 | 12 | 94 | 3 | 54 |
| Clerks in stores | 924 | 5 | 380 | 12 | 8 | 23 | 17 | 19 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 48 | 221 | 1 | 13 | 109 | 10 | 54 |
| Coal mine operatives | 997 | ..... | 4 | 233 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 110 | ..... | 9 | 9 | 128 | 22 | 476 | 5 |
| Farm and dairy farm laborers | 14,957 | 100 | 12,682 | 366 | 110 | ..... | ..... | 76 | 25 | 2 | 20 | 11 | 731 | 13 | 95 | 564 | 3 | 159 |
| Farmers and dairy farmers | 1,786 | 118 | 943 | 140 | 48 | 5 | ..... | 11 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 15 | 104 | 5 | 80 | 241 | 1 | 53 |
| Fishermen and oystermen | 1,032 | ..... | 889 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 106 | ..... | 28 |
| Garden, greenhouse, orchard, and nursery laborers | 9,445 | 30 | 8,279 | 9 | 87 | 4 | 2 | 82 | 13 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 294 | 2 | 28 | 520 | 7 | 73 |
| Gardeners, florists, fruit growers, and nurserymen | 2,877 | 67 | 2,173 | 31 | 75 | 1 | ..... | 42 | 6 | ..... | 9 | 3 | 114 | 1 | 18 | 273 | 7 | 57 |
| Gold and silver mine operatives | 592 | 3 | 439 | ..... | 69 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 3 |
| Laborers— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Building and hand trades | 5,080 | 34 | 1,540 | 173 | 59 | 2 | ..... | 91 | 43 | ..... | 5 | 102 | 2,571 | 7 | 45 | 336 | 10 | 62 |
| Domestic and professional service | 848 | 8 | 333 | 19 | 13 | 1 | 7 | 19 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 265 | 1 | 7 | 110 | 4 | 52 |
| Fish curing and packing | 3,167 | ..... | 1,100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,359 | ..... | ..... | 707 | ..... | 1 |
| Fruit and vegetable canning, etc | 589 | ..... | 416 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 89 | ..... | ..... | 84 | ..... | ..... |
| Saw and planing mills | 1,724 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 188 | 1 | ..... | 1,503 | ..... | ..... |
| Steam railroad | 7,910 | 14 | 853 | 448 | 659 | ..... | ..... | 1,092 | 517 | ..... | 24 | 4 | 682 | 3 | 1,045 | 1,547 | 773 | 249 |
| Laborers, porters, and helpers in stores | 643 | ..... | 448 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 41 | 1 | 3 | 98 | 2 | 11 |
| Launderers (not in laundry) | 840 | 23 | 239 | 13 | 14 | 26 | 39 | 21 | 14 | 35 | 8 | 61 | 18 | 51 | 4 | 29 | 3 | 242 |
| Laundry operatives | 12,330 | 9 | 3,425 | 97 | 77 | 856 | 1,171 | 206 | 103 | 570 | 41 | 1,940 | 356 | 757 | 46 | 527 | 37 | 2,112 |
| Laundry owners, officials, and managers | 6,391 | 46 | 709 | 47 | 35 | 494 | 774 | 73 | 50 | 392 | 25 | 1,170 | 59 | 549 | 16 | 121 | 14 | 1,817 |
| Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers | 564 | 1 | 205 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 114 | 1 | ..... | 230 | ..... | ..... |
| Porters (except in stores) | 1,390 | 22 | 577 | 78 | 25 | 3 | ..... | 54 | 35 | ..... | 7 | 10 | 73 | 1 | 16 | 456 | 22 | 11 |
| Restaurant, café, and lunch room keepers | 1,950 | 111 | 519 | 39 | 52 | 86 | 42 | 88 | 38 | 35 | 29 | 134 | 101 | 55 | 35 | 201 | 22 | 363 |
| Retail dealers | 6,626 | 150 | 4,124 | 45 | 78 | 165 | 168 | 114 | 83 | 30 | 14 | 438 | 286 | 116 | 62 | 351 | 14 | 388 |
| Salesmen (stores) | 2,598 | 27 | 1,734 | 10 | 4 | 23 | 24 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 375 | 39 | 13 | 21 | 184 | 2 | 109 |
| Servants | 18,610 | 553 | 10,753 | 270 | 403 | 258 | 136 | 463 | 520 | 100 | 105 | 829 | 1,081 | 179 | 203 | 1,792 | 121 | 844 |
| Waiters | 2,499 | 88 | 940 | 16 | 75 | 80 | 45 | 77 | 35 | 11 | 19 | 284 | 130 | 48 | 47 | 315 | 37 | 252 |
| All other occupations | 11,332 | 103 | 6,658 | 329 | 128 | 63 | 57 | 111 | 103 | 39 | 21 | 343 | 505 | 22 | 315 | 1,847 | 179 | 509 |
| FEMALES IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS | 3,351 | 28 | 2,238 | 38 | 21 | 44 | 43 | 17 | 15 | 16 | 5 | 148 | 97 | 24 | 15 | 447 | 5 | 150 |
| Boarding and lodging house keepers | 120 | 1 | 71 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 28 | 1 | 2 |
| Dressmakers and seamstresses (not in factory) | 208 | 3 | 169 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 3 |
| Farm and dairy farm laborers | 390 | ..... | 312 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | 1 | 54 | ..... | ..... |
| Garden, greenhouse, orchard, and nursery laborers | 355 | ..... | 313 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 38 | ..... | ..... |
| Laundry operatives | 123 | 1 | 56 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 32 | 1 | 9 |
| Servants | 1,121 | 1 | 786 | 11 | 5 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 42 | 34 | 12 | 12 | 141 | 3 | 23 |
| Waitresses | 197 | 1 | 121 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 49 | ..... | 3 |
| All other occupations | 837 | 21 | 410 | 11 | 6 | 28 | 22 | ..... | 5 | 2 | ..... | 88 | 27 | 7 | 2 | 98 | ..... | 110 |

TABLE 56.—NUMBER OF CHINESE AND JAPANESE IN CITIES HAVING, IN 1910, 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

| CITY. | CHINESE. | | | JAPANESE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 |
| **ALABAMA.** | | | | | | |
| Birmingham | 9 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Mobile | 17 | 20 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Montgomery | 7 | 15 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| **ARKANSAS.** | | | | | | |
| Little Rock | 10 | 17 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **CALIFORNIA.** | | | | | | |
| Berkeley | 451 | 154 | 103 | 710 | 17 | 19 |
| Los Angeles | 1,954 | 2,111 | 1,871 | 4,238 | 150 | 26 |
| Oakland | 3,609 | 950 | 1,128 | 1,520 | 194 | 85 |
| Pasadena | 102 | 101 | 84 | 253 | 17 | ..... |
| Sacramento | 1,054 | 1,065 | 1,753 | 1,437 | 336 | 25 |
| San Diego | 348 | 292 | 676 | 159 | 14 | 9 |
| San Francisco | 10,582 | 13,954 | 25,833 | 4,518 | 1,781 | 590 |
| San Jose | 359 | 553 | 1,105 | 345 | 44 | 11 |
| **COLORADO.** | | | | | | |
| Colorado Springs | 15 | 23 | 27 | 13 | ..... | ..... |
| Denver | 227 | 306 | 971 | 585 | 19 | 9 |
| Pueblo | 41 | 44 | 82 | 164 | 4 | ..... |
| **CONNECTICUT.** | | | | | | |
| Bridgeport | 62 | 68 | 24 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Hartford | 82 | 122 | 45 | 8 | ..... | 1 |
| Meriden town | 10 | 16 | 15 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| *Meriden city* | *10* | *16* | *15* | *2* | ..... | ..... |
| New Britain | 15 | 13 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Haven | 86 | 90 | 50 | 13 | 11 | 5 |
| Norwich town | 10 | 15 | 12 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Stamford town | 18 | 11 | 8 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| *Stamford city* | *18* | *11* | ..... | *4* | ..... | ..... |
| Waterbury | 39 | 54 | 14 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| **DELAWARE.** | | | | | | |
| Wilmington | 18 | 28 | 33 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| **DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.** | | | | | | |
| Washington | 369 | 455 | 91 | 47 | 7 | 9 |
| **FLORIDA.** | | | | | | |
| Jacksonville | 65 | 35 | 27 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Tampa | 38 | 31 | 25 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| **GEORGIA.** | | | | | | |
| Atlanta | 74 | 55 | 18 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Augusta | 48 | 41 | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Macon | 4 | 11 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Savannah | 34 | 44 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **ILLINOIS.** | | | | | | |
| Aurora | 2 | 7 | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Bloomington | 5 | 3 | 14 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Chicago | 1,778 | 1,209 | 567 | 233 | 68 | ..... |
| Danville | 12 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Decatur | 7 | 3 | 9 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| East St. Louis | 19 | 14 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Elgin | 10 | 8 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Joliet | 12 | 15 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Peoria | 17 | 14 | 21 | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Quincy | 12 | 10 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Rockford | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Springfield | 11 | 7 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **INDIANA.** | | | | | | |
| Evansville | ..... | 3 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 13 |
| Fort Wayne | 12 | 19 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Indianapolis | 48 | 31 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| South Bend | 14 | 16 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Terre Haute | 16 | 7 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| **IOWA.** | | | | | | |
| Cedar Rapids | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Clinton | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Council Bluffs | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Davenport | 3 | 3 | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Des Moines | 15 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | ..... |
| Dubuque | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Sioux City | 2 | 5 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Waterloo | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **KANSAS.** | | | | | | |
| Kansas City | 4 | 6 | 22 | 17 | ..... | ..... |
| Topeka | ..... | 3 | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Wichita | 1 | 2 | 13 | 13 | ..... | ..... |
| **KENTUCKY.** | | | | | | |
| Covington | 13 | 17 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lexington | 6 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Louisville | 2 | 2 | 8 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Newport | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| CITY. | CHINESE. | | | JAPANESE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 |
| **LOUISIANA.** | | | | | | |
| New Orleans | 344 | 437 | 142 | 20 | 5 | 9 |
| Shreveport | 17 | 10 | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| **MAINE.** | | | | | | |
| Lewiston | 10 | 9 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Portland | 37 | 30 | 22 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| **MARYLAND.** | | | | | | |
| Baltimore | 314 | 477 | 178 | 12 | 4 | 4 |
| **MASSACHUSETTS.** | | | | | | |
| Boston | 1,192 | 1,186 | 444 | 68 | 29 | 6 |
| Brockton | 26 | 46 | 14 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Brookline town | 12 | 16 | 9 | 12 | 5 | ..... |
| Cambridge | 83 | 112 | 35 | 19 | 2 | 1 |
| Chelsea | 27 | 50 | 23 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Chicopee | 6 | 6 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Everett | 17 | 37 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fall River | 76 | 81 | 24 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Fitchburg | 13 | 26 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Haverhill | 31 | 46 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Holyoke | 20 | 29 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lawrence | 56 | 58 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lowell | 52 | 58 | 29 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Lynn | 113 | 62 | 14 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Malden | 20 | 25 | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| New Bedford | 45 | 48 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Newton | 31 | 48 | 10 | 5 | 2 | ..... |
| Pittsfield | 36 | 15 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Quincy | 23 | 27 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Salem | 38 | 50 | 15 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Somerville | 61 | 68 | 10 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Springfield | 55 | 49 | 16 | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Taunton | 7 | 17 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Waltham | 28 | 25 | 11 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Worcester | 65 | 109 | 27 | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| **MICHIGAN.** | | | | | | |
| Battle Creek | 7 | 7 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Bay City | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Detroit | 28 | 2 | 10 | 30 | 2 | 2 |
| Flint | 9 | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Grand Rapids | 21 | 7 | 10 | 4 | ..... | 9 |
| Jackson | 12 | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Kalamazoo | 9 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lansing | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Saginaw | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| **MINNESOTA.** | | | | | | |
| Duluth | 38 | 22 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Minneapolis | 101 | 24 | 17 | 30 | ..... | ..... |
| St. Paul | 45 | 28 | 36 | 28 | 5 | 1 |
| **MISSOURI.** | | | | | | |
| Joplin | 2 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kansas City | 62 | 89 | 186 | 31 | 2 | 1 |
| St. Joseph | 8 | 7 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. Louis | 423 | 312 | 170 | 43 | 4 | ..... |
| Springfield | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **MONTANA.** | | | | | | |
| Butte | 281 | 280 | 403 | 11 | 12 | 4 |
| **NEBRASKA.** | | | | | | |
| Lincoln | 4 | 28 | 35 | 3 | 2 | ..... |
| Omaha | 53 | 96 | 89 | 22 | ..... | ..... |
| South Omaha | 1 | 11 | 1 | 172 | ..... | 1 |
| **NEW HAMPSHIRE.** | | | | | | |
| Manchester | 18 | 33 | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Nashua | 5 | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **NEW JERSEY.** | | | | | | |
| Atlantic City | 48 | 37 | 8 | 35 | 17 | 6 |
| Bayonne | 36 | 34 | 10 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Camden | 63 | 71 | 54 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| East Orange | 18 | 17 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... |
| Elizabeth | 25 | 28 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Hoboken | 42 | 61 | 24 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Jersey City | 149 | 218 | 132 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Newark | 231 | 261 | 127 | 9 | 3 | 1 |
| Orange | 21 | 20 | 14 | 1 | 8 | ..... |
| Passaic | 25 | 21 | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Paterson | 86 | 130 | 62 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Perth Amboy | 10 | 11 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Trenton | 36 | 61 | 33 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| West Hoboken town | 14 | 19 | ..... | 19 | 2 | ..... |
| **NEW YORK.** | | | | | | |
| Albany | 39 | 11 | 16 | 4 | ..... | 1 |
| Amsterdam | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Auburn | 5 | 3 | 13 | 9 | 3 | ..... |
| Binghamton | 4 | 4 | 9 | 5 | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 56.—NUMBER OF CHINESE AND JAPANESE IN CITIES HAVING, IN 1910, 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

| CITY. | CHINESE. | | | JAPANESE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 |
| NEW YORK—Continued. | | | | | | |
| Buffalo | 64 | 96 | 44 | 15 | 1 | 5 |
| Elmira | 9 | 12 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Jamestown | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Kingston | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mount Vernon | 21 | 27 | 11 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| New Rochelle | 21 | 21 | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| New York | 4,614 | 6,321 | [1] 2,498 | 1,037 | 286 | [1] 123 |
| *Manhattan Borough* | *3,476* | *4,686* | ..... | *767* | *175* | ..... |
| *Bronx Borough* | *175* | *208* | ..... | *14* | ..... | ..... |
| *Brooklyn Borough* | *799* | *1,206* | ..... | *210* | *94* | ..... |
| *Queens Borough* | *115* | *146* | ..... | *34* | *6* | ..... |
| *Richmond Borough* | *49* | *75* | ..... | *12* | *11* | ..... |
| Newburgh | 10 | 16 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Niagara Falls | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Poughkeepsie | 5 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| Rochester | 21 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 2 | ..... |
| Schenectady | 54 | 19 | 7 | 5 | 4 | ..... |
| Syracuse | 11 | 29 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Troy | 12 | 24 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Utica | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Watertown | 6 | 9 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Yonkers | 50 | 50 | 22 | 14 | ..... | 5 |
| NORTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | |
| Charlotte | 3 | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wilmington | 13 | 13 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| OHIO. | | | | | | |
| Akron | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Canton | 9 | 7 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Cincinnati | 17 | 14 | 24 | 7 | ..... | 1 |
| Cleveland | 228 | 103 | 36 | 14 | 11 | 5 |
| Columbus | 45 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| Dayton | 26 | 22 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Hamilton | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... |
| Lima | 6 | 8 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lorain | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Newark | 7 | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Springfield | 9 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Toledo | 51 | 31 | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Youngstown | 17 | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Zanesville | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| OKLAHOMA. | | | | | | |
| Muskogee | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oklahoma City | 101 | 9 | 8 | 16 | ..... | ..... |
| OREGON. | | | | | | |
| Portland | 5,699 | 7,841 | 4,539 | 1,461 | 1,189 | 20 |
| PENNSYLVANIA. | | | | | | |
| Allentown | 4 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Altoona | 8 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Chester | 16 | 28 | 14 | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Easton | 4 | 6 | 12 | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Erie | 8 | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Harrisburg | 12 | 10 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hazleton | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Johnstown | 19 | 9 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lancaster | 9 | 14 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| McKeesport | 9 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| New Castle | 15 | 8 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Norristown borough | 6 | 13 | 11 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Philadelphia | 997 | 1,165 | 738 | 93 | 12 | 7 |
| Pittsburgh [2] | 236 | 182 | 115 | 28 | 1 | 4 |
| Reading | 6 | 13 | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| PENNSYLVANIA—Continued. | | | | | | |
| Scranton | 7 | 16 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Shenandoah borough | 5 | 7 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wilkes-Barre | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Williamsport | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| York | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| RHODE ISLAND. | | | | | | |
| Newport | 19 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 5 |
| Pawtucket | 28 | 29 | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Providence | 192 | 245 | 43 | 22 | 2 | ..... |
| Warwick town | 1 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Woonsocket | 10 | 17 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| SOUTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | |
| Charleston | 12 | 36 | 19 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Columbia | 1 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| TENNESSEE. | | | | | | |
| Chattanooga | 2 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Knoxville | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Memphis | 28 | 28 | 19 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Nashville | 2 | 21 | 13 | 4 | 4 | ..... |
| TEXAS. | | | | | | |
| Austin | 14 | 22 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dallas | 16 | 24 | 63 | 19 | 3 | 1 |
| El Paso | 228 | 299 | 210 | 13 | 1 | ..... |
| Fort Worth | 59 | 22 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Galveston | 46 | 68 | 42 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Houston | 10 | 43 | 8 | 20 | 2 | ..... |
| San Antonio | 62 | 54 | 46 | 11 | 4 | ..... |
| Waco | 17 | 21 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| UTAH. | | | | | | |
| Ogden | 92 | 84 | 102 | 349 | 6 | 4 |
| Salt Lake City | 193 | 214 | 222 | 345 | 22 | ..... |
| VIRGINIA. | | | | | | |
| Lynchburg | 2 | ..... | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Norfolk | 59 | 76 | 8 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Portsmouth | 6 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 8 |
| Richmond | 13 | 21 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Roanoke | 5 | 7 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| WASHINGTON. | | | | | | |
| Seattle | 924 | 438 | 359 | 6,127 | 2,990 | 125 |
| Spokane | 239 | 318 | 341 | 352 | 51 | 23 |
| Tacoma | 23 | 252 | 9 | 1,018 | 606 | 56 |
| WEST VIRGINIA. | | | | | | |
| Huntington | 11 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wheeling | 7 | 8 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| WISCONSIN. | | | | | | |
| Green Bay | 2 | 7 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| La Crosse | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Madison | 45 | 18 | 2 | 24 | 4 | ..... |
| Milwaukee | 51 | 21 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oshkosh | 2 | 18 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Racine | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sheboygan | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Superior | 14 | 8 | 12 | 4 | ..... | ..... |

[1] Combined figures for New York and Brooklyn as constituted in 1890; similar figures for the whole of the present area of New York City not available.
[2] Includes population of Allegheny in 1900 and 1890.

TABLE 57.—POPULATION STATISTICS RELATIVE TO THE CHINESE AND JAPANESE IN SELECTED CITIES: 1910.

| | BERKELEY. | | | BOSTON. | | | CHICAGO. | | | LOS ANGELES. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total population. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Total population. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Total population. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Total population. | Chinese. | Japanese. |
| **POPULATION.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 40,434 | 451 | 710 | 670,585 | 1,192 | 68 | 2,185,283 | 1,778 | 233 | 319,198 | 1,954 | 4,238 |
| **SEX.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 19,518 | 401 | 536 | 329,703 | 1,148 | 60 | 1,125,764 | 1,713 | 197 | 162,669 | 1,788 | 3,546 |
| Female | 20,916 | 50 | 174 | 340,882 | 44 | 8 | 1,059,519 | 65 | 36 | 156,529 | 166 | 692 |
| **AGE.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All ages | 40,434 | 451 | 710 | 670,585 | 1,192 | 68 | 2,185,283 | 1,778 | 233 | 319,198 | 1,954 | 4,238 |
| Under 5 years | 3,236 | 9 | 63 | 63,725 | 23 | 8 | 223,767 | 38 | 11 | 22,817 | 73 | 245 |
| 5 to 14 years | 5,939 | 42 | 23 | 112,095 | 24 | ..... | 377,093 | 42 | 9 | 41,517 | 111 | 90 |
| 15 to 24 years | 8,082 | 157 | 205 | 123,016 | 124 | 18 | 459,185 | 211 | 52 | 57,621 | 205 | 1,072 |
| 25 to 44 years | 13,810 | 146 | 394 | 235,267 | 677 | 36 | 749,461 | 1,004 | 152 | 121,775 | 659 | 2,691 |
| 45 to 64 years | 7,364 | 90 | 25 | 108,739 | 335 | 4 | 307,411 | 469 | 4 | 59,639 | 863 | 126 |
| 65 years and over | 1,980 | 7 | ..... | 27,068 | 8 | 1 | 60,228 | 5 | ..... | 15,439 | 41 | 1 |
| Age unknown | 23 | ..... | ..... | 675 | 1 | 1 | 8,138 | 9 | 5 | 390 | 2 | 13 |
| **MARITAL CONDITION.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males 15 years of age and over [1, 2] | 14,941 | 372 | 493 | 241,277 | 1,123 | 58 | 824,058 | 1,666 | 190 | 130,536 | 1,679 | 3,372 |
| Single | 6,059 | 237 | 333 | 106,279 | 464 | 47 | 343,206 | 988 | 136 | 51,501 | 555 | 2,387 |
| Married | 8,253 | 131 | 153 | 122,810 | 650 | 8 | 442,081 | 658 | 49 | 71,807 | 1,039 | 935 |
| Widowed | 501 | 1 | 4 | 10,802 | 7 | 3 | 27,586 | 10 | 1 | 5,559 | 24 | 18 |
| Divorced | 84 | ..... | 2 | 914 | ..... | ..... | 3,949 | 1 | 1 | 1,443 | ..... | 12 |
| Females 15 years of age and over [1, 2] | 16,318 | 28 | 131 | 253,488 | 22 | 2 | 760,365 | 32 | 23 | 124,328 | 91 | 531 |
| Single | 5,535 | 16 | 6 | 101,490 | 1 | ..... | 251,715 | 10 | 5 | 35,307 | 15 | 71 |
| Married | 7,959 | 10 | 124 | 120,215 | 20 | 1 | 423,339 | 21 | 17 | 70,635 | 68 | 452 |
| Widowed | 2,246 | 2 | ..... | 30,110 | 1 | 1 | 76,813 | 1 | 1 | 16,544 | 7 | 7 |
| Divorced | 563 | ..... | 1 | 1,516 | ..... | ..... | 5,890 | ..... | ..... | 1,728 | 1 | ..... |
| **NATIVITY.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Native | 31,793 | 136 | 74 | 427,220 | 376 | 8 | 1,401,855 | 455 | 23 | 253,065 | 476 | 301 |
| Foreign born | 8,641 | 315 | 636 | 243,365 | 816 | 60 | 783,428 | 1,323 | 210 | 66,133 | 1,478 | 3,937 |
| **YEAR OF IMMIGRATION.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total foreign born | 8,641 | 315 | 636 | 243,365 | 816 | 60 | 783,428 | 1,323 | 210 | 66,133 | 1,478 | 3,937 |
| 1890 or earlier | 4,169 | 128 | 11 | 94,208 | 454 | 2 | 311,323 | 669 | 19 | 25,686 | 1,079 | 67 |
| 1891 to 1895 | 724 | 24 | 21 | 29,462 | 98 | 3 | 79,278 | 169 | 15 | 5,175 | 54 | 76 |
| 1896 to 1900 | 660 | 19 | 56 | 28,146 | 109 | 8 | 53,601 | 175 | 20 | 5,282 | 65 | 532 |
| 1901 to 1905 | 1,278 | 25 | 239 | 40,777 | 62 | 25 | 130,279 | 113 | 81 | 10,861 | 63 | 1,665 |
| 1906 to Apr. 15, 1910 | 1,411 | 113 | 287 | 44,448 | 71 | 18 | 161,421 | 87 | 53 | 10,480 | 124 | 1,399 |
| Year not reported | 399 | 6 | 22 | 6,324 | 22 | 4 | 47,526 | 110 | 12 | 8,649 | 93 | 198 |
| **SCHOOL AGE AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total number 6 to 14 years | 5,336 | 41 | 20 | 100,560 | 21 | ..... | 336,808 | 37 | 7 | 37,189 | 99 | 72 |
| Number attending school | 4,816 | 36 | 17 | 94,234 | 19 | ..... | 296,766 | 34 | 7 | 33,701 | 79 | 50 |
| Total number 15 to 17 years | 2,228 | 42 | 6 | 32,055 | 15 | ..... | 119,177 | 36 | 1 | 14,334 | 64 | 38 |
| Number attending school | 1,641 | 20 | 5 | 15,504 | 1 | ..... | 41,580 | 24 | ..... | 8,066 | 26 | 12 |
| Total number 18 to 20 years | 2,486 | 57 | 64 | 36,501 | 40 | 1 | 138,027 | 67 | 8 | 17,513 | 66 | 301 |
| Number attending school | 1,009 | 25 | 17 | 5,472 | 5 | ..... | 10,691 | 15 | 2 | 3,228 | 19 | 53 |
| Total number attending school | 8,444 | 121 | 104 | 127,388 | 39 | 5 | 367,236 | 106 | 37 | 48,646 | 142 | 207 |
| Under 6 years | 75 | ..... | ..... | 8,703 | 3 | ..... | 9,869 | 1 | 1 | 2,112 | 6 | 2 |
| 6 to 20 years | 7,466 | 81 | 39 | 115,210 | 25 | ..... | 349,037 | 73 | 9 | 44,995 | 124 | 115 |
| 21 years of age and over | 903 | 40 | 65 | 3,475 | 11 | 5 | 8,330 | 32 | 27 | 1,539 | 12 | 90 |
| **ILLITERACY.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons 10 years of age and over [1] | 34,354 | 432 | 628 | 550,081 | 1,157 | 60 | 1,770,222 | 1,721 | 217 | 275,863 | 1,824 | 3,938 |
| Illiterate—Number | 475 | 24 | 31 | 24,468 | 157 | 2 | 79,911 | 241 | 5 | 5,258 | 96 | 162 |
| Males 10 years of age and over [1] | 16,487 | 394 | 493 | 268,870 | 1,132 | 58 | 916,693 | 1,683 | 191 | 140,956 | 1,717 | 3,331 |
| Illiterate—Number | 266 | 23 | 18 | 10,070 | 157 | 1 | 38,717 | 238 | 3 | 2,550 | 81 | 114 |
| Females 10 years of age and over [1] | 17,867 | 38 | 135 | 281,211 | 25 | 2 | 853,529 | 38 | 26 | 134,907 | 107 | 547 |
| Illiterate—Number | 209 | 1 | 13 | 14,398 | ..... | 1 | 41,194 | 3 | 2 | 2,708 | 15 | 48 |

[1] Includes persons of unknown age.

[2] Includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.

TABLE 57.—POPULATION STATISTICS RELATIVE TO THE CHINESE AND JAPANESE IN SELECTED CITIES: 1910—Con.

| | NEW YORK. | | | OAKLAND. | | | PHILADELPHIA. | | | PORTLAND. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total population. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Total population. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Total population. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Total population. | Chinese. | Japanese. |
| **POPULATION.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 4,766,883 | 4,614 | 1,037 | 150,174 | 3,609 | 1,520 | 1,549,008 | 997 | 93 | 207,214 | 5,699 | 1,461 |
| **SEX.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 2,382,482 | 4,419 | 892 | 78,222 | 3,086 | 1,151 | 760,463 | 972 | 86 | 118,868 | 5,479 | 1,292 |
| Female | 2,384,401 | 195 | 145 | 71,952 | 523 | 369 | 788,545 | 25 | 7 | 88,346 | 220 | 169 |
| **AGE.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All ages | 4,766,883 | 4,614 | 1,037 | 150,174 | 3,609 | 1,520 | 1,549,008 | 997 | 93 | 207,214 | 5,699 | 1,461 |
| Under 5 years | 507,080 | 70 | 54 | 12,585 | 128 | 143 | 152,921 | 6 | 2 | 14,158 | 56 | 66 |
| 5 to 14 years | 860,694 | 117 | 41 | 21,143 | 317 | 59 | 266,039 | 18 | 3 | 24,851 | 143 | 14 |
| 15 to 24 years | 989,484 | 326 | 207 | 27,426 | 521 | 387 | 299,722 | 74 | 19 | 41,793 | 256 | 378 |
| 25 to 44 years | 1,613,715 | 2,699 | 681 | 55,099 | 1,205 | 857 | 516,656 | 543 | 62 | 85,081 | 1,613 | 944 |
| 45 to 64 years | 653,787 | 1,369 | 48 | 26,483 | 1,335 | 68 | 248,504 | 338 | 6 | 34,555 | 3,480 | 59 |
| 65 years and over | 135,321 | 23 | 1 | 7,362 | 93 | 2 | 62,689 | 12 | ..... | 6,538 | 149 | ..... |
| Age unknown | 6,802 | 10 | 5 | 76 | 10 | 4 | 2,477 | 6 | 1 | 238 | 2 | ..... |
| **MARITAL CONDITION.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males 15 years of age and over [1, 2] | 1,697,045 | 4,318 | 839 | 61,380 | 2,839 | 1,055 | 550,627 | 961 | 84 | 99,231 | 5,369 | 1,251 |
| Single | 711,954 | 2,830 | 644 | 24,891 | 929 | 686 | 216,401 | 656 | 61 | 51,380 | 4,006 | 953 |
| Married | 912,366 | 1,409 | 180 | 32,761 | 1,419 | 360 | 304,450 | 280 | 21 | 42,271 | 1,272 | 271 |
| Widowed | 62,451 | 63 | 10 | 2,568 | 65 | 6 | 26,818 | 19 | 1 | 3,797 | 19 | 1 |
| Divorced | 3,079 | 2 | ..... | 676 | 1 | 2 | 1,440 | 3 | ..... | 1,293 | 2 | 3 |
| Females 15 years of age and over [1, 2] | 1,702,064 | 109 | 103 | 55,066 | 325 | 263 | 579,421 | 12 | 4 | 68,974 | 131 | 130 |
| Single | 617,885 | 30 | 34 | 15,423 | 61 | 36 | 204,179 | 6 | 2 | 21,868 | 28 | 20 |
| Married | 892,969 | 75 | 66 | 31,310 | 222 | 223 | 300,629 | 5 | 2 | 38,987 | 96 | 110 |
| Widowed | 183,897 | 4 | 2 | 7,464 | 40 | 4 | 71,509 | 1 | ..... | 6,940 | 5 | ..... |
| Divorced | 5,213 | ..... | 1 | 822 | ..... | ..... | 1,904 | ..... | ..... | 1,090 | ..... | ..... |
| **NATIVITY.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Native | 2,822,526 | 710 | 92 | 109,328 | 1,086 | 191 | 1,164,301 | 122 | 6 | 156,902 | 613 | 68 |
| Foreign born | 1,944,357 | 3,904 | 945 | 40,846 | 2,523 | 1,329 | 384,707 | 875 | 87 | 50,312 | 5,086 | 1,393 |
| **YEAR OF IMMIGRATION.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total foreign born | 1,944,357 | 3,904 | 945 | 40,846 | 2,523 | 1,329 | 384,707 | 875 | 87 | 50,312 | 5,086 | 1,393 |
| 1890 or earlier | 592,252 | 1,904 | 79 | 20,204 | 1,341 | 52 | 142,253 | 439 | 6 | 19,493 | 4,154 | 39 |
| 1891 to 1895 | 198,038 | 735 | 73 | 3,406 | 118 | 44 | 36,287 | 155 | 5 | 3,476 | 556 | 28 |
| 1896 to 1900 | 225,321 | 640 | 135 | 3,116 | 127 | 155 | 33,300 | 126 | 17 | 3,462 | 85 | 263 |
| 1901 to 1905 | 411,842 | 333 | 293 | 5,634 | 121 | 500 | 67,387 | 45 | 35 | 6,723 | 62 | 422 |
| 1906 to Apr. 15, 1910 | 443,679 | 200 | 310 | 6,351 | 349 | 550 | 72,763 | 41 | 19 | 8,911 | 91 | 550 |
| Year not reported | 73,225 | 92 | 55 | 2,135 | 467 | 28 | 32,717 | 69 | 5 | 8,247 | 138 | 91 |
| **SCHOOL AGE AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total number 6 to 14 years | 770,037 | 98 | 35 | 18,952 | 289 | 45 | 237,900 | 15 | 2 | 22,255 | 117 | 13 |
| Number attending school | 698,015 | 80 | 30 | 16,827 | 229 | 32 | 205,009 | 13 | 2 | 19,084 | 83 | 8 |
| Total number 15 to 17 years | 258,065 | 44 | 2 | 6,999 | 130 | 18 | 82,336 | 9 | ..... | 8,799 | 54 | 7 |
| Number attending school | 101,802 | 20 | 1 | 3,974 | 75 | 9 | 24,961 | 6 | ..... | 5,013 | 26 | 2 |
| Total number 18 to 20 years | 306,255 | 100 | 32 | 8,202 | 180 | 100 | 90,007 | 23 | 3 | 12,218 | 85 | 66 |
| Number attending school | 28,903 | 16 | 9 | 1,452 | 44 | 20 | 7,363 | 8 | ..... | 2,049 | 26 | 5 |
| Total number attending school | 873,698 | 157 | 105 | 23,114 | 387 | 93 | 249,598 | 37 | 3 | 27,519 | 164 | 61 |
| Under 6 years | 28,877 | 6 | 3 | 257 | 7 | 2 | 7,189 | ..... | ..... | 249 | 2 | ..... |
| 6 to 20 years | 828,720 | 116 | 40 | 22,253 | 348 | 61 | 237,333 | 27 | 2 | 26,146 | 135 | 15 |
| 21 years of age and over | 16,101 | 35 | 62 | 604 | 32 | 30 | 5,076 | 10 | 1 | 1,124 | 27 | 46 |
| **ILLITERACY.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons 10 years of age and over [1] | 3,821,540 | 4,473 | 954 | 126,914 | 3,340 | 1,336 | 1,261,132 | 981 | 88 | 180,653 | 5,562 | 1,391 |
| Illiterate—Number | 254,208 | 466 | 27 | 3,863 | 372 | 63 | 57,700 | 153 | 6 | 2,145 | 225 | 40 |
| Males 10 years of age and over [1] | 1,907,643 | 4,342 | 848 | 66,504 | 2,941 | 1,064 | 615,961 | 965 | 84 | 105,473 | 5,406 | 1,257 |
| Illiterate—Number | 100,894 | 455 | 20 | 1,997 | 208 | 41 | 24,089 | 149 | 6 | 1,297 | 213 | 27 |
| Females 10 years of age and over [1] | 1,913,897 | 131 | 106 | 60,410 | 399 | 272 | 645,171 | 16 | 4 | 75,180 | 156 | 134 |
| Illiterate—Number | 153,314 | 11 | 7 | 1,866 | 164 | 22 | 33,611 | 4 | ..... | 848 | 12 | 13 |

[1] Includes persons of unknown age.

[2] Includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.

TABLE 57.—POPULATION STATISTICS RELATIVE TO THE CHINESE AND JAPANESE IN SELECTED CITIES: 1910—Con.

| | SACRAMENTO. | | | SAN FRANCISCO. | | | SEATTLE. | | | TACOMA. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total population. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Total population. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Total population. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Total population. | Chinese. | Japanese. |
| **POPULATION.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 44,696 | 1,054 | 1,437 | 416,912 | 10,582 | 4,518 | 237,194 | 924 | 6,127 | 83,743 | 23 | 1,018 |
| **SEX.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 25,332 | 980 | 1,174 | 236,901 | 9,235 | 3,675 | 136,773 | 839 | 5,193 | 47,488 | 20 | 954 |
| Female | 19,364 | 74 | 263 | 180,011 | 1,347 | 843 | 100,421 | 85 | 934 | 36,255 | 3 | 64 |
| **AGE.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All ages | 44,696 | 1,054 | 1,437 | 416,912 | 10,582 | 4,518 | 237,194 | 924 | 6,127 | 83,743 | 23 | 1,018 |
| Under 5 years | 3,080 | 26 | 87 | 29,178 | 302 | 261 | 17,043 | 27 | 276 | 7,094 | 1 | 24 |
| 5 to 14 years | 5,376 | 57 | 76 | 49,730 | 729 | 143 | 29,614 | 59 | 123 | 12,685 | ..... | 14 |
| 15 to 24 years | 8,540 | 219 | 237 | 78,954 | 1,865 | 1,149 | 46,142 | 179 | 1,633 | 16,533 | 4 | 247 |
| 25 to 44 years | 18,193 | 319 | 993 | 170,442 | 3,719 | 2,576 | 99,747 | 362 | 3,600 | 30,111 | 14 | 668 |
| 45 to 64 years | 7,578 | 399 | 42 | 68,642 | 2,751 | 171 | 35,927 | 289 | 148 | 13,008 | 4 | 16 |
| 65 years and over | 1,874 | 34 | ..... | 16,028 | 105 | 1 | 6,246 | 5 | 1 | 2,619 | ..... | ..... |
| Age unknown | 55 | ..... | 2 | 3,938 | 1,111 | 217 | 2,475 | 3 | 346 | 1,693 | ..... | 49 |
| **MARITAL CONDITION.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males 15 years of age and over [1, 2] | 21,033 | 924 | 1,085 | 197,134 | 8,623 | 3,482 | 113,337 | 789 | 4,988 | 37,584 | 19 | 935 |
| Single | 10,086 | 406 | 773 | 96,430 | 3,329 | 2,247 | 57,959 | 376 | 3,537 | 17,531 | 16 | 681 |
| Married | 9,654 | 501 | 251 | 81,243 | 3,988 | 964 | 48,132 | 368 | 1,064 | 17,215 | 3 | 211 |
| Widowed | 882 | 5 | 9 | 7,451 | 110 | 25 | 3,544 | 2 | 16 | 1,269 | ..... | 1 |
| Divorced | 305 | 1 | 1 | 2,532 | 1 | 11 | 1,192 | 1 | 4 | 316 | ..... | 2 |
| Females 15 years of age and over [1, 2] | 15,207 | 47 | 189 | 140,870 | 928 | 632 | 77,200 | 49 | 740 | 26,380 | 3 | 45 |
| Single | 4,283 | 7 | 42 | 44,858 | 242 | 134 | 22,740 | 11 | 146 | 7,503 | ..... | 1 |
| Married | 8,612 | 39 | 144 | 74,790 | 601 | 478 | 45,343 | 34 | 544 | 15,985 | 3 | 39 |
| Widowed | 2,013 | 1 | 3 | 18,260 | 81 | 18 | 7,348 | 2 | 12 | 2,301 | ..... | 2 |
| Divorced | 287 | ..... | ..... | 2,694 | ..... | 2 | 1,364 | ..... | 4 | 330 | ..... | ..... |
| **NATIVITY.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Native | 33,651 | 235 | 114 | 274,614 | 3,675 | 350 | 169,738 | 207 | 378 | 61,245 | 4 | 33 |
| Foreign born | 11,045 | 819 | 1,323 | 142,298 | 6,907 | 4,168 | 67,456 | 717 | 5,749 | 22,498 | 19 | 985 |
| **YEAR OF IMMIGRATION.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total foreign born | 11,045 | 819 | 1,323 | 142,298 | 6,907 | 4,168 | 67,456 | 717 | 5,749 | 22,498 | 19 | 985 |
| 1890 or earlier | 4,098 | 498 | 47 | 60,741 | 2,944 | 137 | 18,692 | 363 | 308 | 7,781 | 3 | 7 |
| 1891 to 1895 | 634 | 35 | 32 | 10,705 | 263 | 128 | 4,138 | 51 | 60 | 1,445 | ..... | 13 |
| 1896 to 1900 | 793 | 39 | 220 | 11,475 | 373 | 543 | 5,911 | 52 | 518 | 1,580 | 1 | 88 |
| 1901 to 1905 | 2,013 | 60 | 616 | 21,137 | 351 | 1,455 | 10,903 | 43 | 1,248 | 3,515 | 1 | 292 |
| 1906 to Apr. 15, 1910 | 1,920 | 156 | 380 | 21,371 | 1,081 | 1,434 | 13,444 | 119 | 2,080 | 4,431 | 2 | 449 |
| Year not reported | 1,587 | 31 | 28 | 16,869 | 1,895 | 471 | 14,368 | 89 | 1,535 | 3,746 | 12 | 136 |
| **SCHOOL AGE AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total number 6 to 14 years | 4,841 | 51 | 61 | 44,633 | 659 | 113 | 26,432 | 50 | 95 | 11,354 | ..... | 12 |
| Number attending school | 4,144 | 43 | 47 | 38,659 | 406 | 79 | 22,589 | 36 | 72 | 10,045 | ..... | 10 |
| Total number 15 to 17 years | 2,007 | 65 | 9 | 17,842 | 461 | 51 | 10,077 | 32 | 63 | 4,171 | ..... | 6 |
| Number attending school | 1,025 | 42 | 4 | 8,778 | 205 | 30 | 5,963 | 26 | 29 | 2,334 | ..... | 4 |
| Total number 18 to 20 years | 2,533 | 77 | 62 | 22,893 | 611 | 314 | 12,785 | 58 | 357 | 4,835 | 2 | 39 |
| Number attending school | 316 | 34 | 6 | 2,691 | 132 | 89 | 2,547 | 20 | 71 | 883 | 1 | 7 |
| Total number attending school | 5,753 | 139 | 60 | 52,759 | 844 | 452 | 32,849 | 99 | 310 | 13,809 | 1 | 39 |
| Under 6 years | 160 | 2 | ..... | 916 | 16 | 17 | 337 | ..... | 4 | 138 | ..... | ..... |
| 6 to 20 years | 5,485 | 119 | 57 | 50,128 | 743 | 198 | 31,099 | 82 | 172 | 13,262 | 1 | 21 |
| 21 years of age and over | 108 | 18 | 3 | 1,715 | 85 | 237 | 1,413 | 17 | 134 | 409 | ..... | 18 |
| **ILLITERACY.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons 10 years of age and over [1] | 38,973 | 1,006 | 1,300 | 362,826 | 9,974 | 4,168 | 205,028 | 869 | 5,769 | 70,201 | 22 | 989 |
| Illiterate—Number | 534 | 56 | 24 | 7,697 | 779 | 365 | 2,217 | 74 | 146 | 1,255 | ..... | 79 |
| Males 10 years of age and over [1] | 22,419 | 947 | 1,101 | 209,513 | 8,920 | 3,506 | 120,532 | 810 | 6,011 | 40,703 | 19 | 938 |
| Illiterate—Number | 283 | 51 | 20 | 3,861 | 410 | 237 | 1,500 | 57 | 118 | 748 | ..... | 78 |
| Females 10 years of age and over [1] | 16,554 | 59 | 199 | 153,313 | 1,054 | 662 | 84,496 | 59 | 758 | 29,498 | 3 | 51 |
| Illiterate—Number | 251 | 5 | 4 | 3,836 | 369 | 128 | 717 | 17 | 28 | 507 | ..... | 1 |

[1] Includes persons of unknown age.

[2] Includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.

TABLE 58.—CHINESE AND JAPANESE POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

| COUNTY. | CHINESE. | | | JAPANESE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 |
| ALABAMA | 62 | 58 | 48 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Autauga | 1 | | | | | |
| Covington | 2 | | | | | |
| Crenshaw | 1 | | | | | |
| Escambia | 1 | | | | | |
| Jefferson | 13 | 11 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Mobile | 17 | 20 | 12 | | | |
| Montgomery | 7 | 15 | 4 | 2 | | |
| Remainder of state | 20 | 12 | 16 | | | 2 |
| ARIZONA | 1,305 | [1] 1,419 | 1,170 | 371 | 281 | 1 |
| Apache | 1 | | 16 | | | |
| Cochise | 93 | 111 | 173 | 7 | 1 | |
| Coconino | 46 | 86 | | 10 | 100 | |
| Gila | 128 | 49 | 40 | 19 | 5 | |
| Graham | 141 | 140 | 86 | 5 | 3 | |
| Maricopa | 189 | 135 | 234 | 135 | 13 | |
| Mohave | 52 | 50 | 28 | 2 | 67 | |
| Navajo | 13 | 41 | | 38 | 16 | |
| Pima | 285 | 254 | 299 | 41 | 9 | 1 |
| Pinal | 30 | 54 | 64 | 9 | 2 | |
| Santa Cruz | 55 | 44 | | 1 | | |
| Yavapai | 227 | 394 | 169 | 72 | 65 | |
| Yuma | 45 | 59 | 61 | 32 | | |
| ARKANSAS | 62 | 62 | 92 | 9 | | |
| Arkansas | | | | 2 | | |
| Chicot | 16 | 2 | 4 | | | |
| Garland | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | | |
| Independence | | | 1 | | | |
| Jefferson | 4 | 13 | 13 | | | |
| Lee | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| Mississippi | | 2 | 11 | | | |
| Pulaski | 13 | 17 | 18 | | | |
| Sebastian | | 6 | 15 | 1 | | |
| Remainder of state | 23 | 19 | 24 | 4 | | |
| CALIFORNIA | 36,248 | 45,753 | 72,472 | 41,356 | 10,151 | 1,147 |
| Alameda | 4,588 | 2,211 | 3,311 | 3,266 | 1,149 | 184 |
| Alpine | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | | |
| Amador | 101 | 153 | 324 | 2 | | 3 |
| Butte | 572 | 712 | 1,530 | 295 | 365 | 3 |
| Calaveras | 49 | 148 | 326 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Colusa | 218 | 274 | 924 | 140 | 53 | 5 |
| Contra Costa | 550 | 627 | 465 | 1,009 | 276 | 11 |
| Del Norte | 1 | | 7 | | | 2 |
| Eldorado | 58 | 206 | 518 | 31 | 30 | 2 |
| Fresno | 1,377 | 1,775 | 2,736 | 2,233 | 598 | 12 |
| Glenn | 129 | 227 | | 33 | 14 | |
| Humboldt | 6 | 5 | 19 | 6 | | 1 |
| Imperial | 32 | | | 217 | | |
| Inyo | 100 | 67 | 89 | 41 | | |
| Kern | 841 | 906 | 1,124 | 273 | 48 | 3 |
| Kings | 358 | 417 | | 293 | 156 | |
| Lake | 24 | 82 | 210 | 3 | 3 | |
| Lassen | 13 | 28 | 41 | 6 | 2 | |
| Los Angeles | 2,602 | 3,209 | 4,424 | 8,461 | 204 | 36 |
| Madera | 211 | 229 | | 32 | 19 | |
| Marin | 555 | 489 | 915 | 199 | 52 | 24 |
| Mariposa | 69 | 102 | 181 | 3 | | |
| Mendocino | 263 | 218 | 359 | 77 | 23 | 1 |
| Merced | 278 | 357 | 746 | 98 | 43 | |
| Modoc | 11 | 6 | 22 | 1 | | |
| Mono | 21 | 120 | 146 | 14 | 1 | |
| Monterey | 575 | 857 | 1,667 | 1,121 | 710 | 1 |
| Napa | 205 | 541 | 875 | 103 | 6 | 6 |
| Nevada | 309 | 632 | 1,053 | 22 | 15 | 5 |
| Orange | 83 | 136 | 162 | 641 | 3 | |
| Placer | 612 | 1,050 | 1,429 | 862 | 133 | 6 |
| Plumas | 105 | 192 | 307 | 20 | | |
| Riverside | 187 | 316 | | 765 | 97 | |
| Sacramento | 2,143 | 3,254 | 4,371 | 3,874 | 1,209 | 51 |
| San Benito | 66 | 69 | 85 | 286 | 15 | |
| San Bernardino | 284 | 388 | 682 | 946 | 148 | 2 |
| San Diego | 430 | 414 | 909 | 520 | 25 | 13 |
| San Francisco | 10,582 | 13,954 | 25,833 | 4,518 | 1,781 | 590 |
| San Joaquin | 1,968 | 1,875 | 1,676 | 1,804 | 313 | 10 |
| San Luis Obispo | 165 | 154 | 386 | 434 | 16 | 2 |
| San Mateo | 309 | 306 | 448 | 358 | 46 | 9 |
| Santa Barbara | 440 | 459 | 581 | 863 | 114 | 5 |
| Santa Clara | 1,064 | 1,738 | 2,723 | 2,299 | 284 | 27 |
| Santa Cruz | 194 | 614 | 785 | 689 | 235 | 19 |
| Shasta | 88 | 102 | 342 | 42 | 20 | 2 |
| Sierra | 117 | 309 | 488 | 17 | 1 | |
| Siskiyou | 226 | 790 | 1,151 | 24 | 8 | |
| Solano | 811 | 903 | 1,522 | 894 | 870 | 26 |
| Sonoma | 287 | 599 | 1,145 | 554 | 148 | 74 |
| Stanislaus | 161 | 236 | 421 | 113 | 5 | |
| Sutter | 79 | 226 | 327 | 134 | 155 | |
| Tehama | 309 | 729 | 892 | 98 | 143 | |
| Trinity | 163 | 336 | 554 | | 1 | |
| Tulare | 257 | 370 | 954 | 615 | 48 | 2 |
| Tuolumne | 75 | 158 | 253 | 6 | 2 | |
| Ventura | 235 | 408 | 451 | 872 | 94 | 1 |
| Yolo | 198 | 346 | 604 | 789 | 410 | 5 |
| Yuba | 493 | 719 | 974 | 336 | 56 | 1 |

| COUNTY. | CHINESE. | | | JAPANESE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 |
| COLORADO | 373 | 599 | 1,398 | 2,300 | 48 | 10 |
| Adams | | | | 20 | | |
| Arapahoe | | 310 | 980 | 3 | 20 | 9 |
| Bent | 10 | 2 | 1 | 27 | | |
| Boulder | 4 | 15 | 11 | 45 | 1 | |
| Chaffee | | 6 | 14 | 3 | 1 | |
| Clear Creek | 5 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 1 | |
| Conejos | 2 | 3 | | 11 | | |
| Delta | 1 | 2 | | 22 | | |
| Denver | 227 | | | 585 | | |
| Dolores | | 5 | | 13 | | |
| Eagle | | | 1 | 17 | | |
| El Paso | 24 | 37 | 69 | 32 | | 1 |
| Fremont | 5 | 14 | 6 | 23 | 1 | |
| Garfield | | | | 25 | | |
| Gilpin | 3 | 19 | 49 | 3 | | |
| Huerfano | 3 | 5 | 3 | 58 | | |
| Jefferson | 2 | 7 | 9 | 82 | | |
| La Plata | 10 | | 19 | 61 | | |
| Larimer | 8 | 4 | 3 | 42 | 1 | |
| Las Animas | 1 | 7 | 15 | 205 | | |
| Logan | | | | 79 | | |
| Mesa | 2 | 4 | 3 | 38 | 15 | |
| Montezuma | | | | 1 | | |
| Montrose | | | 5 | 35 | | |
| Morgan | | 1 | | 68 | | |
| Otero | 3 | 6 | 6 | 100 | | |
| Ouray | 8 | 20 | 17 | 4 | | |
| Park | | 16 | 62 | 8 | | |
| Prowers | | 1 | 1 | 40 | | |
| Pueblo | 41 | 48 | 82 | 170 | 4 | |
| Rio Grande | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Routt | | | | 64 | | |
| San Juan | | 18 | 8 | 6 | | |
| San Miguel | 4 | 21 | 11 | 2 | | |
| Sedgwick | | | | 56 | | |
| Teller | | | | 12 | | |
| Weld | 7 | 9 | 2 | 326 | | |
| Remainder of state | 2 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 4 | |
| CONNECTICUT | 462 | 599 | 272 | 71 | 18 | 18 |
| Fairfield | 111 | 122 | 61 | 30 | 6 | 6 |
| Hartford | 125 | 176 | 67 | 8 | | 3 |
| Litchfield | 16 | 25 | 8 | 2 | | |
| Middlesex | 10 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| New Haven | 161 | 202 | 90 | 20 | 11 | 5 |
| New London | 29 | 38 | 27 | 7 | | 1 |
| Tolland | 3 | 6 | 6 | 1 | | 1 |
| Windham | 7 | 11 | 5 | | | |
| DELAWARE | 30 | 51 | 37 | 4 | 1 | |
| Kent | 4 | 7 | 2 | | | |
| New Castle | 24 | 34 | 35 | 4 | 1 | |
| Sussex | 2 | 10 | | | | |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 369 | 455 | 91 | 47 | 7 | 9 |
| FLORIDA | 191 | 120 | 108 | 50 | 1 | 14 |
| Brevard | | | 1 | 7 | | |
| Dade | 5 | 5 | | | | |
| De Soto | | 1 | | | | |
| Duval | 75 | 35 | 27 | 7 | | 1 |
| Hillsborough | 48 | 35 | 26 | 2 | | |
| Jackson | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Monroe | 21 | 26 | 22 | | | 13 |
| Palm Beach | 2 | | | 25 | | |
| Polk | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Remainder of state | 36 | 18 | 31 | 8 | | |
| GEORGIA | 233 | 204 | 108 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Bibb | 4 | 11 | 5 | 1 | | |
| Chatham | 35 | 51 | 15 | | | |
| Decatur | 1 | | 18 | | | |
| Fulton | 74 | 55 | 18 | 1 | | 1 |
| Glynn | 7 | 13 | 8 | | | |
| Jackson | 1 | | | | | |
| Muscogee | 8 | 10 | 1 | | | |
| Richmond | 49 | 41 | 29 | | | |
| Ware | 2 | | | | | |
| Remainder of state | 52 | 23 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| IDAHO | 859 | 1,467 | [2] 2,007 | 1,363 | 1,291 | |
| Ada | 255 | 225 | 131 | 52 | 260 | |
| Bannock | 63 | 52 | | 236 | 360 | |
| Bear Lake | 7 | | 2 | 27 | 38 | |
| Bingham | 24 | 12 | 67 | 117 | 18 | |
| Blaine | 43 | 78 | | 9 | 20 | |
| Boise | 88 | 323 | 421 | 1 | 5 | |
| Bonner | 57 | | | 123 | | |
| Canyon | 40 | 45 | | 159 | 30 | |

[1] Includes 2 Chinese on San Carlos Indian Reservation, in Gila and Graham Counties, not returned by counties in 1900.
[2] Includes 95 Chinese in Alturas County, from which part of Blaine County was formed in 1895, and 36 Chinese in Logan County, from which Lincoln County and part of Blaine County were formed in 1895.

TABLE 58.—CHINESE AND JAPANESE POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

| COUNTY. | CHINESE. | | | JAPANESE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 |
| IDAHO—Continued. | | | | | | |
| Cassia | 1 | 3 | 11 | 8 | ------- | ------- |
| Custer | 7 | 39 | 110 | 6 | ------- | ------- |
| Elmore | 41 | 50 | 76 | 93 | 55 | ------- |
| Fremont | ------- | ------- | ------- | 203 | 79 | ------- |
| Idaho | 47 | 114 | 278 | 4 | ------- | ------- |
| Kootenai | 13 | 56 | 144 | 24 | 296 | ------- |
| Latah | 2 | 26 | 28 | 56 | 5 | ------- |
| Lemhi | 24 | 59 | 130 | ------- | 1 | ------- |
| Lincoln | 19 | 15 | ------- | 70 | 63 | ------- |
| Nez Perce | 79 | 76 | 55 | 34 | 9 | 1 |
| Oneida | ------- | 1 | ------- | 27 | 6 | ------- |
| Owyhee | 36 | 171 | 214 | 7 | 3 | ------- |
| Shoshone | ------- | 73 | 201 | 41 | ------- | ------- |
| Twin Falls | 2 | ------- | ------- | 44 | ------- | ------- |
| Washington | 11 | 49 | 8 | 22 | 43 | ------- |
| ILLINOIS | 2,103 | 1,503 | 740 | 285 | 80 | 14 |
| Adams | 12 | 10 | 2 | 1 | ------- | 1 |
| Champaign | 15 | 4 | ------- | 7 | ------- | 2 |
| Cook | 1,842 | 1,253 | 571 | 242 | 74 | 2 |
| Dupage | 6 | 10 | 3 | 3 | ------- | 2 |
| Kane | 14 | 15 | 12 | 3 | ------- | ------- |
| La Salle | 6 | 8 | 16 | ------- | 1 | 2 |
| Lake | 4 | 3 | 1 | 15 | ------- | ------- |
| McLean | 6 | 4 | 15 | ------- | 4 | ------- |
| Madison | 11 | 16 | 2 | 1 | ------- | ------- |
| Massac | ------- | 13 | 4 | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Peoria | 18 | 15 | 21 | 2 | ------- | 1 |
| St. Clair | 20 | 19 | 4 | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Sangamon | 13 | 7 | 5 | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Vermilion | 12 | 2 | 2 | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Will | 14 | 16 | 5 | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Remainder of state | 110 | 108 | 77 | 11 | 1 | 4 |
| INDIANA | 276 | 207 | 92 | 38 | 5 | 18 |
| Allen | 12 | 19 | 11 | ------- | ------- | 1 |
| Elkhart | 4 | 12 | 2 | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Grant | 7 | 5 | 2 | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Henry | 7 | 3 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Lake | 46 | 12 | 2 | 6 | ------- | ------- |
| Laporte | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ------- | ------- |
| Marion | 48 | 31 | 10 | 14 | 1 | 1 |
| Miami | 2 | 1 | 2 | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Porter | 10 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ------- | ------- |
| Rush | 2 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| St. Joseph | 17 | 19 | 3 | 1 | ------- | ------- |
| Tippecanoe | 10 | 7 | 2 | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Vanderburg | ------- | 3 | 3 | 4 | ------- | 13 |
| Vigo | 16 | 7 | 1 | 2 | ------- | ------- |
| Wabash | 1 | 2 | 3 | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Whitley | ------- | ------- | 1 | 1 | ------- | ------- |
| Remainder of state | 91 | 84 | 44 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| IOWA | 97 | 104 | 64 | 36 | 7 | 1 |
| Polk | 16 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | ------- |
| Pottawattamie | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ------- | ------- |
| Tama | 3 | 1 | 2 | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Woodbury | 2 | 5 | 14 | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Remainder of state | 75 | 94 | 43 | 29 | 4 | 1 |
| KANSAS | 16 | 39 | 93 | 107 | 4 | 4 |
| Atchison | ------- | ------- | 2 | ------- | 2 | ------- |
| Brown | ------- | 3 | 3 | 2 | ------- | ------- |
| Chautauqua | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 1 |
| Cowley | ------- | ------- | 3 | 12 | ------- | 1 |
| Douglas | ------- | 1 | 2 | ------- | 1 | ------- |
| Franklin | ------- | 2 | ------- | 1 | ------- | ------- |
| Geary | ------- | ------- | 3 | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Harvey | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | ------- | ------- |
| Jackson | ------- | ------- | 1 | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Johnson | ------- | ------- | 1 | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Labette | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 1 |
| Leavenworth | 2 | 9 | 4 | 9 | ------- | ------- |
| Montgomery | ------- | ------- | 1 | 1 | ------- | ------- |
| Neosho | ------- | ------- | 1 | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Pottawatomie | ------- | ------- | ------- | 1 | ------- | ------- |
| Sedgwick | 1 | 2 | 13 | 26 | ------- | ------- |
| Shawnee | ------- | 3 | 6 | 6 | ------- | ------- |
| Wahaunsee | 3 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 1 |
| Wyandotte | 4 | 6 | 25 | 17 | ------- | ------- |
| Remainder of state | 5 | 12 | 27 | 21 | 1 | ------- |
| KENTUCKY | 52 | 57 | 28 | 12 | ------- | 3 |
| Boyd | 13 | 12 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Floyd | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 1 |
| Jefferson | 2 | 2 | 8 | 6 | ------- | ------- |
| Kenton | 13 | 17 | 3 | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| McCracken | 3 | 11 | 2 | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Remainder of state | 21 | 15 | 15 | 6 | ------- | 2 |

| COUNTY. | CHINESE. | | | JAPANESE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 |
| LOUISIANA | 507 | 599 | 333 | 31 | 17 | 39 |
| Ascension | 4 | 11 | 42 | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Assumption | 2 | 1 | ------- | ------- | ------- | 13 |
| Avoyelles | 3 | 1 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Caddo | 17 | 10 | 9 | 1 | ------- | ------- |
| Calcasieu | 8 | 4 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| East Baton Rouge | 11 | 13 | 5 | 2 | ------- | 1 |
| Jefferson | 26 | 55 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 5 |
| Lafourche | 2 | 7 | 6 | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Natchitoches | 4 | 8 | 18 | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Orleans | 344 | 437 | 142 | 20 | 5 | 9 |
| Rapides | 7 | 7 | 5 | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| St. James | 1 | 2 | 27 | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| St. John the Baptist | 4 | 1 | 42 | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| St. Landry | 9 | 1 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| St. Martin | 2 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| St. Mary | 9 | 9 | 2 | ------- | ------- | 11 |
| St. Tammany | 3 | 1 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Tangipahoa | 2 | ------- | 1 | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Terrebonne | 5 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ------- |
| Remainder of state | 44 | 24 | 18 | 1 | 1 | ------- |
| MAINE | 108 | 119 | 73 | 13 | 4 | 1 |
| Androscoggin | 14 | 10 | 8 | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Aroostook | ------- | 1 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Cumberland | 41 | 33 | 24 | 2 | ------- | ------- |
| Hancock | 2 | 5 | 1 | ------- | 1 | ------- |
| Kennebec | 7 | 12 | 9 | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Penobscot | 17 | 11 | 6 | 3 | ------- | ------- |
| Sagadahoc | 3 | 10 | 9 | ------- | 1 | ------- |
| Somerset | 11 | 8 | 3 | 1 | ------- | ------- |
| Washington | ------- | 8 | 3 | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| York | 6 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 2 | ------- |
| Remainder of state | 7 | 6 | 6 | 1 | ------- | 1 |
| MARYLAND | 378 | 544 | 189 | 24 | 9 | 7 |
| Anne Arundel | 16 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Baltimore | 14 | 14 | ------- | 1 | ------- | ------- |
| Baltimore City | 314 | 477 | 178 | 12 | 4 | 4 |
| Cecil | 1 | 4 | ------- | 3 | ------- | ------- |
| Remainder of state | 33 | 35 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 2,582 | 2,968 | 984 | 151 | 53 | 18 |
| Barnstable | 6 | 8 | ------- | ------- | 1 | ------- |
| Berkshire | 54 | 66 | 23 | 2 | ------- | 1 |
| Bristol | 160 | 179 | 58 | 1 | ------- | 2 |
| Dukes | ------- | 1 | 3 | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Essex | 316 | 320 | 102 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Franklin | 14 | 17 | 11 | 6 | 2 | ------- |
| Hampden | 96 | 106 | 47 | 3 | 4 | ------- |
| Hampshire | 39 | 32 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Middlesex | 379 | 507 | 137 | 34 | 6 | 1 |
| Nantucket | 1 | 2 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Norfolk | 89 | 134 | 36 | 19 | 6 | ------- |
| Plymouth | 46 | 91 | 26 | 2 | ------- | 2 |
| Suffolk | 1,237 | 1,259 | 467 | 69 | 29 | 6 |
| Worcester | 145 | 246 | 59 | 8 | ------- | 2 |
| MICHIGAN | 241 | 240 | 120 | 49 | 9 | 38 |
| Alger | 2 | 2 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Allegan | ------- | 1 | 1 | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Arenac | ------- | 1 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Baraga | ------- | 1 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Bay | 1 | ------- | 3 | 6 | ------- | ------- |
| Benzie | 1 | 2 | 1 | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Berrien | 4 | 10 | 1 | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Calhoun | 8 | 10 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Cass | ------- | ------- | 3 | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Charlevoix | ------- | 1 | 1 | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Cheboygan | ------- | 2 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Chippewa | 8 | 8 | 7 | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Delta | 8 | 10 | 3 | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Dickinson | 6 | 7 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Emmet | 2 | 3 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Genesee | 9 | 6 | 4 | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Gogebic | ------- | 2 | 3 | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Grand Traverse | 2 | 4 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Houghton | 39 | 63 | 11 | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Jackson | 12 | 6 | 6 | ------- | ------- | 1 |
| Kalamazoo | 9 | 2 | 5 | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Kent | 21 | 7 | 10 | 4 | ------- | 9 |
| Lenawee | 3 | 5 | ------- | ------- | ------- | 1 |
| Mackinac | 1 | 2 | 1 | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Macomb | 3 | 1 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Manistee | ------- | 2 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Marquette | 14 | 23 | 11 | 1 | ------- | 1 |
| Mason | 2 | 2 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Menominee | 3 | 2 | 8 | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Muskegon | 1 | 1 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Oakland | 6 | 2 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Ontonogon | 2 | 1 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Ottawa | ------- | 1 | 1 | 1 | ------- | ------- |
| Saginaw | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ------- | ------- |

TABLE 58.—CHINESE AND JAPANESE POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

| COUNTY. | CHINESE. | | | JAPANESE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 |
| MICHIGAN—Continued. | | | | | | |
| St. Joseph | | | 2 | | | |
| Van Buren | 2 | | | | | |
| Washtenaw | 20 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 14 |
| Wayne | 28 | 2 | 10 | 30 | 2 | 2 |
| Wexford | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| Remainder of state | 17 | 27 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 8 |
| MINNESOTA | 275 | 166 | 94 | 67 | 51 | 2 |
| Beltrami | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| Big Stone | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Blue Earth | | 1 | | | | |
| Carlton | | 3 | 2 | | | |
| Cass | | 4 | | | 1 | |
| Crow Wing | | | 2 | | | |
| Goodhue | 3 | 2 | | | | |
| Hennepin | 101 | 24 | 17 | 30 | | 1 |
| Itasca | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Koochiching | 2 | | | | | |
| Lake | 3 | 7 | 2 | | | |
| Pipestone | 1 | | | | | |
| Polk | | 10 | 1 | | | |
| Ramsey | 45 | 28 | 36 | 28 | 5 | 1 |
| Redwood | | 2 | | | | |
| St. Louis | 100 | 35 | 24 | | 42 | |
| Scott | 1 | | | | | |
| Stearns | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Swift | | | | 1 | | |
| Wabasha | | 1 | | | | |
| Washington | | 3 | | | | |
| Remainder of state | 16 | 43 | 9 | 7 | 2 | |
| MISSISSIPPI | 257 | 237 | 147 | 2 | | 7 |
| Attala | | | | | | 3 |
| Bolivar | 44 | 32 | 21 | | | |
| Coahoma | 29 | 29 | 26 | | | |
| Hancock | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Hinds | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | | |
| Jones | 2 | | | | | |
| Lauderdale | 7 | 2 | 4 | | | |
| Leflore | 13 | 7 | 2 | | | |
| Madison | 11 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Newton | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Perry | | 1 | | | | |
| Scott | | | 1 | | | |
| Sharkey | 6 | 6 | 6 | | | |
| Sunflower | 11 | 8 | 4 | | | |
| Warren | 6 | 11 | 5 | | | |
| Washington | 42 | 71 | 46 | | | |
| Yazoo | 2 | 3 | 2 | | | |
| Remainder of state | 77 | 62 | 24 | | | 4 |
| MISSOURI | 535 | 449 | 409 | 99 | 9 | 6 |
| Buchanan | 8 | 7 | 10 | | | |
| Cooper | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Greene | | | 5 | | | |
| Jackson | 63 | 90 | 187 | 33 | 2 | 1 |
| Jasper | 2 | 5 | 3 | | | |
| Newton | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| St. Louis | 5 | 2 | | 12 | | |
| St. Louis City | 423 | 312 | 170 | 43 | 4 | |
| Remainder of state | 34 | 32 | 33 | 10 | 2 | 5 |
| MONTANA | 1,285 | 1,739 | 2,532 | 1,585 | [1] 2,441 | 6 |
| Beaverhead | 33 | 73 | 92 | 29 | 89 | 1 |
| Broadwater | 2 | 15 | | 42 | | |
| Carbon | | 2 | | 40 | 26 | |
| Cascade | 6 | 5 | 23 | 84 | 24 | |
| Chouteau | 40 | 86 | 42 | 156 | 628 | |
| Custer | 31 | 16 | 18 | 27 | | |
| Dawson | 14 | 2 | 4 | 8 | | |
| Deer Lodge | 26 | 78 | 438 | 11 | 124 | |
| Fergus | 15 | 14 | 9 | 7 | | |
| Flathead | 61 | 47 | | 146 | 303 | |
| Gallatin | 62 | 55 | 39 | 55 | 1 | |
| Granite | 25 | 71 | | 2 | | |
| Jefferson | 23 | 57 | 46 | 60 | | |
| Lewis and Clark | 328 | 333 | 602 | 45 | 45 | 1 |
| Lincoln | 5 | | | 57 | | |
| Madison | 10 | 80 | 155 | 35 | | |
| Meagher | 20 | 9 | 37 | 39 | | |
| Missoula | 73 | 208 | 405 | 251 | 398 | |
| Park | 38 | 42 | 23 | 50 | 321 | |
| Powell | 14 | | | 67 | | |
| Ravalli | 21 | 30 | | 43 | 31 | |
| Rosebud | 4 | | | 25 | | |
| Sanders | 38 | | | 26 | | |
| Silver Bow | 319 | 391 | 584 | 75 | 63 | 4 |
| Sweet Grass | 14 | 18 | | 11 | | |
| Teton | 3 | 17 | | 24 | 66 | |
| Valley | 10 | | | 22 | 307 | |
| Yellowstone | 50 | 90 | 15 | 148 | 11 | |

| COUNTY. | CHINESE. | | | JAPANESE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 |
| NEBRASKA | 112 | 180 | 214 | 590 | 3 | 2 |
| Cherry | 4 | 2 | 5 | | | |
| Cheyenne | | | 2 | 27 | | |
| Cuming | 2 | | | | | |
| Custer | | | | 23 | | |
| Dawes | 25 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 1 | |
| Douglas | 54 | 107 | 90 | 197 | | 1 |
| Gage | | | 10 | | | |
| Hall | 4 | 2 | 5 | 22 | | |
| Kimball | | | | 12 | | |
| Lancaster | 4 | 29 | 36 | 3 | 2 | |
| Lincoln | 2 | 2 | 2 | 95 | | |
| Nance | | 2 | 1 | | | |
| Richardson | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Scotts Bluff | | | | 105 | | |
| Thayer | | | | 38 | | |
| Remainder of state | 17 | 28 | 53 | 59 | | 1 |
| NEVADA | 927 | 1,352 | 2,833 | 864 | 228 | 3 |
| Churchill | 9 | 7 | 30 | 48 | 24 | |
| Clark | 16 | | | 23 | | |
| Douglas | 14 | 19 | 56 | 12 | 1 | |
| Elko | 151 | 191 | 311 | 174 | 13 | |
| Esmeralda | 64 | 115 | 277 | 60 | 1 | |
| Eureka | 30 | 101 | 284 | 6 | | |
| Humboldt | 162 | 225 | 377 | 122 | 178 | |
| Lander | 24 | 71 | 87 | 44 | | |
| Lincoln | 32 | 72 | 34 | 119 | 4 | |
| Lyon | 24 | 39 | 86 | 41 | 1 | |
| Nye | 59 | 7 | 23 | 4 | 1 | |
| Ormsby | 118 | 152 | 760 | 10 | | |
| Storey | 44 | 76 | 245 | 6 | | |
| Washoe | 155 | 246 | 217 | 150 | 5 | 3 |
| White Pine | 25 | 31 | 46 | 45 | | |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 67 | 112 | 58 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Cheshire | 3 | 8 | | | | |
| Grafton | 3 | 8 | 2 | | | |
| Hillsborough | 25 | 46 | 18 | 1 | | |
| Merrimack | 6 | 11 | 7 | | | 1 |
| Rockingham | 17 | 14 | 11 | | | |
| Strafford | 6 | 11 | 12 | | 1 | |
| Remainder of state | 7 | 14 | 8 | | | 1 |
| NEW JERSEY | 1,139 | 1,393 | 608 | 206 | 52 | 22 |
| Atlantic | 51 | 39 | 8 | 35 | 17 | 6 |
| Bergen | 58 | 57 | 10 | 19 | | |
| Burlington | 21 | 29 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Camden | 79 | 84 | 54 | 3 | | |
| Essex | 312 | 342 | 161 | 46 | 14 | 4 |
| Hudson | 277 | 373 | 193 | 28 | 5 | 1 |
| Mercer | 40 | 68 | 38 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Middlesex | 35 | 40 | 17 | 1 | | 4 |
| Monmouth | 32 | 56 | 11 | 16 | 2 | |
| Morris | 22 | 35 | 13 | 4 | | 1 |
| Ocean | 12 | 11 | | 7 | | |
| Passaic | 113 | 155 | 69 | 7 | | |
| Somerset | 9 | 13 | | 4 | 1 | |
| Union | 51 | 57 | 19 | 29 | 9 | 1 |
| Remainder of state | 27 | 34 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| NEW MEXICO | 248 | 341 | 361 | 258 | 8 | 3 |
| Bernalillo | 14 | 49 | 52 | 6 | 6 | |
| Chaves | 24 | 16 | | | | |
| Colfax | 3 | 6 | 7 | 113 | | |
| Curry | 6 | | | 20 | | |
| Dona Ana | 7 | 9 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Eddy | 11 | 13 | | 4 | | |
| Grant | 108 | 173 | 180 | 4 | 1 | |
| Lincoln | 1 | 9 | 23 | | | |
| Luna | 37 | | | | | |
| McKinley | 1 | | | 71 | | |
| Mora | | | 1 | | | |
| Otero | 8 | 12 | | | | |
| San Juan | | | | 16 | | |
| San Miguel | 4 | 16 | 38 | 10 | | |
| Sandoval | 1 | | | | | |
| Santa Fe | 2 | 3 | 7 | 4 | | 2 |
| Sierra | 1 | 10 | 37 | | | |
| Socorro | 5 | 16 | 14 | 3 | | |
| Taos | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Valencia | 9 | 5 | 1 | 5 | | 1 |
| Remainder of state | 6 | 3 | | | | |
| NEW YORK | 5,266 | 7,170 | 2,935 | 1,247 | 354 | 148 |
| Albany | 35 | 24 | 21 | 6 | | 1 |
| Cattaraugus | 1 | 6 | 6 | | | |
| Cayuga | 3 | 3 | 14 | 9 | 5 | |
| Chautauqua | 4 | 15 | 7 | | | 1 |
| Chemung | 9 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 2 | |

[1] Includes 4 Japanese on Crow Indian Reservation, not returned by counties in 1900, returned in 1910 in Rosebud and Yellowstone Counties.

TABLE 58.—CHINESE AND JAPANESE POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

| COUNTY. | CHINESE. | | | JAPANESE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 |
| NEW YORK—Continued. | | | | | | |
| Clinton | 10 | 9 | | | | |
| Columbia | 8 | 15 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Dutchess | 14 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| Erie | 66 | 99 | 45 | 15 | 1 | 5 |
| Essex | 2 | 4 | | 1 | | |
| Franklin | 30 | 37 | | | | |
| Genesee | 4 | | | | | |
| Herkimer | 4 | 11 | 4 | 1 | | |
| Jefferson | 6 | 12 | 4 | | 1 | |
| Kings | 799 | 1,206 | 549 | 210 | 94 | 74 |
| Livingston | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Madison | 2 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | |
| Monroe | 22 | 13 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 1 |
| Nassau | 43 | 39 | | 19 | 6 | |
| New York | 3,651 | 4,894 | 1,970 | 781 | 175 | 51 |
| Niagara | 4 | 6 | 6 | | | |
| Oneida | | 3 | 6 | 7 | | 1 |
| Onondaga | 14 | 32 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Orange | 29 | 44 | 22 | 17 | 1 | |
| Queens | 115 | 146 | 23 | 34 | 6 | |
| Rensselaer | 13 | 34 | 11 | 3 | | |
| Richmond | 49 | 75 | 17 | 12 | 11 | |
| Rockland | 10 | 18 | 7 | 5 | 1 | |
| St. Lawrence | 4 | 8 | | 1 | | |
| Saratoga | 7 | 14 | 9 | 5 | | 1 |
| Schenectady | 55 | 20 | 7 | 5 | 4 | |
| Schoharie | | 2 | | | | |
| Schuyler | 7 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| Suffolk | 37 | 74 | 9 | 11 | 7 | |
| Ulster | 3 | 13 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Warren | 2 | 4 | 2 | | | 1 |
| Wayne | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | |
| Westchester | 163 | 183 | 74 | 66 | 14 | 7 |
| Remainder of state | 38 | 74 | 64 | 10 | 14 | 1 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 80 | 51 | 32 | 2 | | 1 |
| Cumberland | 2 | | | | | |
| Harnett | 1 | | | | | |
| Nash | | 3 | | | | |
| New Hanover | 20 | 13 | 1 | | | |
| Robeson | 1 | | 8 | | | |
| Scotland | 1 | | | | | |
| Remainder of state | 55 | 35 | 23 | 2 | | 1 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 39 | 32 | [1] 28 | 59 | 148 | 1 |
| Burleigh | 6 | 5 | 2 | | | |
| Grand Forks | 3 | 7 | 9 | 2 | | |
| McLean | 1 | | | | | |
| Morton | | [2] 2 | [3] 5 | | | |
| Mountrail | | | | 2 | | |
| Richland | | | 1 | | | |
| Sargent | | | 1 | | | |
| Walsh | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| Ward | 13 | | | 24 | 75 | 1 |
| Williams | 5 | 4 | | 13 | 73 | |
| Remainder of state | 10 | 12 | 9 | 18 | | |
| OHIO | 569 | 371 | 183 | 76 | 27 | 22 |
| Belmont | 4 | 12 | 3 | | | |
| Clark | 10 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Columbiana | 12 | 12 | 9 | 1 | | 1 |
| Cuyahoga | 236 | 108 | 36 | 25 | 11 | 6 |
| Franklin | 48 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 2 |
| Hamilton | 17 | 15 | 24 | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| Highland | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Lorain | 9 | 8 | 9 | 12 | | |
| Lucas | 51 | 31 | 8 | 1 | | |
| Mahoning | 18 | 10 | 1 | | | |
| Montgomery | 26 | 23 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Muskingum | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Stark | 12 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 | |
| Summit | 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| Tuscarawas | 10 | 4 | 3 | | | |
| Washington | 3 | 4 | 2 | | | 1 |
| Remainder of state | 98 | 119 | 69 | 15 | 7 | 10 |
| OKLAHOMA | 139 | [4] 58 | [4] 38 | 48 | | |
| Blaine | | | | 2 | | |
| Caddo | | | | 2 | | |
| Canadian | 7 | 5 | 1 | | | |
| Carter | 2 | | | 1 | | |
| Cleveland | | | 1 | | | |
| Comanche | 3 | | | | | |
| Custer | | 1 | | | | |
| Grady | 1 | | | | | |
| Jefferson | 5 | | | | | |
| Kay | | 3 | | | | |
| Kingfisher | | 1 | 4 | 2 | | |
| Kiowa | 4 | | | | | |
| Lincoln | | 2 | | | | |
| Logan | | 1 | 11 | 24 | | |
| Oklahoma | 101 | 9 | 8 | 16 | | |
| Pittsburg | 7 | | | | | |
| Pottawatomie | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| Washington | | | | 1 | | |
| Remainder of state | 8 | 4 | | | | |

| COUNTY. | CHINESE. | | | JAPANESE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 |
| OREGON | 7,363 | 10,397 | 9,540 | 3,418 | 2,501 | 25 |
| Baker | 90 | 414 | 398 | 164 | 205 | |
| Benton | 10 | 26 | 95 | 11 | 6 | |
| Clackamas | 84 | 66 | 80 | 78 | 8 | |
| Clatsop | 404 | 614 | 1,177 | 176 | 38 | |
| Columbia | 6 | 10 | 23 | 26 | 24 | |
| Coos | 60 | 50 | 90 | 24 | 1 | |
| Crook | 7 | 13 | 9 | | | |
| Curry | 2 | 27 | 58 | | | |
| Douglas | 29 | 26 | 183 | 52 | 40 | |
| Gilliam | 2 | 17 | 41 | 7 | 38 | |
| Grant | 37 | 114 | 326 | 33 | | |
| Harney | 7 | 32 | 16 | | | |
| Hood River | 6 | | | 468 | | |
| Jackson | 84 | 43 | 224 | 29 | | |
| Josephine | 11 | 31 | 98 | | 19 | |
| Klamath | 13 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | |
| Lake | 9 | 12 | 19 | 7 | | |
| Lane | 12 | 8 | 51 | 52 | 81 | |
| Lincoln | 3 | 4 | | | 10 | |
| Linn | 19 | 51 | 124 | 23 | 68 | 1 |
| Malheur | 37 | 86 | 82 | 79 | 5 | |
| Marion | 288 | 235 | 367 | 39 | 89 | 4 |
| Morrow | 6 | 13 | 25 | | 8 | |
| Multnomah | 5,787 | 8,012 | 5,184 | 1,767 | 1,327 | 20 |
| Polk | 29 | 24 | 59 | 113 | 1 | |
| Sherman | 2 | 15 | 25 | | 16 | |
| Tillamook | | | | 12 | | |
| Umatilla | 102 | 155 | 261 | 32 | 92 | |
| Union | 65 | 104 | 125 | 105 | 197 | |
| Wallawa | 2 | 1 | | 11 | | |
| Wasco | 93 | 138 | 205 | 69 | 221 | |
| Washington | 46 | 36 | 171 | 28 | | |
| Wheeler | | 7 | | | | |
| Yamhill | 11 | 12 | 21 | 13 | 6 | |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 1,784 | 1,927 | 1,146 | 190 | 40 | 32 |
| Allegheny | 333 | 270 | 126 | 37 | 4 | 5 |
| Armstrong | 10 | 9 | 4 | | | |
| Beaver | 26 | 11 | 1 | | | |
| Berks | 7 | 14 | 9 | 1 | | |
| Blair | 10 | 4 | 5 | | | 1 |
| Bradford | | | 1 | | | |
| Bucks | 12 | 17 | 1 | | | |
| Cambria | 24 | 10 | 8 | 4 | | |
| Chester | 18 | 20 | 9 | 2 | 3 | |
| Columbia | | 2 | 2 | | 7 | |
| Crawford | 5 | 12 | 9 | | 1 | 1 |
| Cumberland | 2 | 2 | 5 | | | 1 |
| Dauphin | 13 | 16 | 22 | | | |
| Delaware | 36 | 44 | 19 | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Erie | 11 | 9 | 7 | | | 1 |
| Fayette | 31 | 18 | 1 | 4 | | 1 |
| Lackawanna | 11 | 18 | 4 | | 2 | 1 |
| Lancaster | 11 | 18 | 14 | 2 | | 2 |
| Lawrence | 19 | 13 | 2 | | | |
| Luzerne | 18 | 18 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| McKean | 7 | 16 | 13 | | | |
| Mercer | 11 | 7 | 5 | | | 1 |
| Montgomery | 24 | 34 | 14 | 22 | 3 | |
| Northampton | 7 | 12 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Northumberland | 11 | 13 | 12 | 1 | | |
| Philadelphia | 997 | 1,165 | 738 | 93 | 12 | 7 |
| Schuylkill | 9 | 11 | 9 | 1 | | 1 |
| Venango | 11 | 19 | 8 | | | |
| Warren | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| Washington | 24 | 21 | 6 | | 1 | |
| Westmoreland | 32 | 30 | 8 | 2 | | 1 |
| York | 3 | 3 | 5 | | | |
| Remainder of state | 50 | 68 | 46 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 272 | 366 | 69 | 33 | 13 | 5 |
| Newport | 19 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 5 |
| Providence | 244 | 326 | 56 | 27 | 2 | |
| Washington | 5 | 11 | 2 | | | |
| Remainder of state | 4 | 14 | 4 | 1 | | |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 57 | 67 | 34 | 8 | | |
| Beaufort | 10 | 9 | 3 | 6 | | |
| Charleston | 12 | 36 | 19 | 1 | | |
| Colleton | | | 1 | | | |
| Lancaster | 1 | | | | | |
| Marion | 1 | | | | | |
| Sumter | 6 | 3 | | | | |
| Remainder of state | 27 | 19 | 11 | 1 | | |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 121 | 165 | 195 | 42 | 1 | |
| Custer | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Fall River | 4 | 4 | | 23 | | |
| Hughes | | | 7 | | | |
| Lawrence | 54 | 120 | 152 | 7 | 1 | |
| Meade | 20 | 18 | 4 | | | |
| Pennington | 19 | 14 | 14 | 3 | | |
| Todd | | | 1 | | | |
| Remainder of state | 23 | 7 | 15 | 9 | | |

[1] Includes 1 Chinese in territory annexed to or taken to form other counties between 1890 and 1900.
[2] Two Chinese on that part of Standing Rock Indian Reservation in North Dakota, not returned by counties in 1900.
[3] Three Chinese on part of Standing Rock Indian Reservation.
[4] Includes in 1900, 27 Chinese in Indian Territory, and 3 Chinese on Indian reservations in Oklahoma; and in 1890, 13 Chinese in Indian Territory.

TABLE 58.—CHINESE AND JAPANESE POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

| COUNTY. | CHINESE. | | | JAPANESE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 |
| TENNESSEE | 43 | 75 | 51 | 8 | 4 | 6 |
| Davidson | 2 | 21 | 13 | 4 | 4 | ..... |
| Hamilton | 2 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Shelby | 28 | 28 | 20 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Remainder of state | 11 | 26 | 8 | 2 | ..... | 4 |
| TEXAS | 595 | 836 | 710 | 340 | 13 | 3 |
| Bell | 8 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Bexar | 63 | 54 | 46 | 14 | 4 | ..... |
| Bowie | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Clay | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cooke | 4 | 9 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dallas | 16 | 24 | 63 | 36 | 3 | 1 |
| El Paso | 253 | 336 | 225 | 14 | 1 | ..... |
| Galveston | 46 | 68 | 42 | 38 | ..... | ..... |
| Gonzales | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Grayson | 1 | 6 | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Guadalupe | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Harris | 11 | 43 | 8 | 92 | 2 | ..... |
| Hays | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Howard | 2 | 5 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hunt | 4 | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jefferson | 12 | 4 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Lamar | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lavaca | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Limestone | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| McLennan | 17 | 22 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Marion | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Matagorda | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... |
| Mitchell | ..... | 3 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nueces | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Orange | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... |
| Pecos | ..... | 8 | 11 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Reeves | 13 | 10 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Robertson | 5 | 26 | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Smith | 10 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tarrant | 59 | 23 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Taylor | 2 | 3 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Travis | 14 | 22 | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wharton | ..... | 2 | ..... | 34 | ..... | ..... |
| Remainder of state | 52 | 127 | 113 | 45 | 2 | 1 |
| UTAH | 371 | 572 | 806 | 2,110 | 417 | 4 |
| Beaver | 2 | 4 | 4 | 36 | ..... | ..... |
| Box Elder | 2 | 26 | 147 | 147 | ..... | ..... |
| Cache | 1 | 1 | 2 | 55 | 1 | ..... |
| Carbon | 3 | 4 | ..... | 197 | 125 | ..... |
| Davis | ..... | 6 | ..... | 116 | ..... | ..... |
| Emery | ..... | 1 | 66 | 43 | 70 | ..... |
| Grand | ..... | ..... | 44 | 1 | 119 | ..... |
| Iron | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Juab | 6 | 29 | 6 | 31 | ..... | ..... |
| Millard | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | ..... | ..... |
| Morgan | ..... | ..... | ..... | 86 | 17 | ..... |
| Salt Lake | 222 | 271 | 269 | 871 | 22 | ..... |
| Sanpete | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Summit | 21 | 74 | 131 | 17 | 44 | ..... |
| Tooele | 10 | 57 | 8 | 73 | ..... | ..... |
| Uinta | 4 | 5 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Utah | 6 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 2 | ..... |
| Wasatch | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Washington | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Weber | 93 | 84 | 106 | 391 | 17 | 4 |
| Remainder of state | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| VERMONT | 8 | 39 | 32 | 3 | ..... | 1 |
| Addison | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bennington | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Caledonia | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Chittenden | 2 | 4 | 8 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Franklin | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Orange | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Rutland | 2 | 7 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Washington | ..... | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Windham | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Windsor | 2 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| VIRGINIA | 154 | [1] 243 | 55 | 14 | 10 | 16 |
| Elizabeth City County | 4 | 13 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 |
| Henrico | ..... | ..... | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Newport News city | 11 | 47 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Norfolk city | 59 | 76 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Norfolk County | 3 | 15 | 12 | 1 | ..... | 8 |
| Portsmouth city | 6 | 13 | ..... | 5 | 7 | ..... |
| Richmond city | 13 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Remainder of state | 58 | 57 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 4 |

| COUNTY. | CHINESE. | | | JAPANESE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 |
| WASHINGTON | 2,709 | 3,629 | 3,260 | 12,929 | 5,617 | 360 |
| Adams | 7 | 2 | ..... | 13 | 24 | ..... |
| Asotin | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Benton | 11 | ..... | ..... | 36 | ..... | ..... |
| Chehalis | 59 | 24 | 104 | 79 | 20 | ..... |
| Chelan | ..... | 1 | ..... | 183 | 47 | ..... |
| Clallam | 18 | 16 | 53 | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Clarke | 88 | 51 | 44 | 69 | 1 | ..... |
| Columbia | 13 | 45 | 48 | 7 | 33 | ..... |
| Cowlitz | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Douglas | ..... | 2 | 14 | 10 | 62 | ..... |
| Ferry | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Franklin | 113 | 25 | 33 | 70 | 7 | ..... |
| Garfield | 4 | 12 | 15 | 10 | ..... | ..... |
| Grant | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Island | 25 | 53 | 76 | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| Jefferson | 102 | 223 | 453 | 86 | 28 | 22 |
| King | 934 | 459 | 458 | 7,497 | 3,212 | 127 |
| Kitsap | 41 | 38 | 60 | 220 | 226 | 35 |
| Kittitas | 50 | 26 | 89 | 64 | 4 | ..... |
| Klickitat | 4 | 5 | 7 | 98 | 2 | ..... |
| Lewis | ..... | ..... | 3 | 366 | 3 | 4 |
| Lincoln | 6 | 22 | 46 | 15 | 75 | ..... |
| Mason | 14 | 32 | 18 | 33 | 3 | ..... |
| Okanogan | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Pacific | 59 | 81 | 199 | 119 | ..... | ..... |
| Pierce | 28 | 265 | 9 | 1,940 | 627 | 58 |
| San Juan | ..... | 53 | ..... | 47 | 39 | 4 |
| Skagit | 91 | 193 | 27 | 200 | 49 | 1 |
| Skamania | 5 | 2 | 5 | 10 | ..... | ..... |
| Snohomish | 6 | 8 | 20 | 312 | 255 | 5 |
| Spokane | 263 | 342 | 361 | 428 | 418 | 23 |
| Stevens | 8 | 28 | 35 | 10 | 10 | ..... |
| Thurston | 78 | 58 | 177 | 285 | 8 | ..... |
| Waukiakum | 72 | 138 | 304 | 60 | 1 | ..... |
| Walla Walla | 403 | 417 | 351 | 83 | 73 | ..... |
| Whatcom | 99 | 839 | 1 | 231 | 213 | 81 |
| Whitman | 20 | 88 | 155 | 70 | 102 | ..... |
| Yakima | 85 | 76 | 84 | 257 | 64 | ..... |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 90 | 56 | 15 | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| Cabell | 11 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kanawha | 15 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Remainder of state | 64 | 52 | 14 | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| WISCONSIN | 226 | 212 | 119 | 34 | 5 | 9 |
| Ashland | 3 | 5 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Barron | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bayfield | ..... | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Brown | 2 | 9 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Chippewa | 9 | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Columbia | 4 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dane | 47 | 20 | 2 | 26 | 4 | ..... |
| Dodge | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Door | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Douglas | 14 | 9 | 12 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Eau Claire | 6 | 11 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fond du Lac | 6 | 11 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Iron | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jackson | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Juneau | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| La Crosse | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Langlade | 6 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lincoln | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Marathon | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Marinette | 5 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Milwaukee | 53 | 23 | 14 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Monroe | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oconto | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oneida | 4 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Outagamie | 5 | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polk | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| Rusk | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sawyer | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Vernon | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Washburn | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Winnebago | 4 | 22 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wood | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Remainder of state | 39 | 46 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| WYOMING | 246 | 461 | 465 | 1,596 | 393 | ..... |
| Albany | 8 | 8 | 2 | 266 | 15 | ..... |
| Carbon | 2 | ..... | ..... | 133 | 41 | ..... |
| Crook | 2 | 2 | 3 | 16 | ..... | ..... |
| Fremont | 7 | 8 | 6 | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| Laramie | 39 | 34 | 28 | 385 | 1 | ..... |
| Sheridan | 13 | 9 | 1 | 89 | ..... | ..... |
| Sweetwater | 103 | 318 | 349 | 374 | 259 | ..... |
| Uinta | 54 | 64 | 59 | 296 | 75 | ..... |
| Weston | 4 | 3 | 13 | 13 | ..... | ..... |
| Remainder of state | 14 | 15 | 4 | 17 | 2 | ..... |

[1] Includes 1 Chinese in Manchester, annexed to Richmond in 1910.

# AGRICULTURE.

### DEFINITIONS.

In order to understand properly the data on agriculture it will be useful to refer to the following definitions and instructions which were provided by the Bureau of the Census to the enumerators:

*Farm.*—A "farm" for census purposes is all the land which is directly farmed by one person managing and conducting agricultural operations, either by his own labor alone or with the assistance of members of his household or hired employees. The term "agricultural operations" is used as a general term referring to the work of growing crops, producing other agricultural products, and raising animals, fowls, and bees. A "farm" as thus defined may consist of a single tract of land, or of a number of separate and distinct tracts, and these several tracts may be held under different tenures, as where one tract is owned by the farmer and another tract is hired by him. Further, when a landowner has one or more tenants, renters, croppers, or managers, the land operated by each is considered a "farm."

In applying the foregoing definition of a "farm" for census purposes, enumerators were instructed to report as a "farm" any tract of 3 or more acres used for agricultural purposes, and also any tract containing less than 3 acres which produced at least $250 worth of farm products in the year 1909.

*Farmer.*—A "farmer" or "farm operator," according to the census definition, is a person who directs the operations of a farm. Hence owners of farms who do not themselves direct the farm operations are not reported as "farmers." Farmers are divided by the Bureau of the Census into three general classes according to the character of their tenure, namely, owners, tenants, and managers.

*Farm owners* include (1) farmers operating their own land only, and (2) those operating both their own land and some land hired from others. The latter are sometimes referred to in the census reports as "part owners," the term "owners" being then restricted to those owning all their land.

*Farm tenants* are farmers who, as tenants, renters, or croppers, operate hired land only. They were reported in 1910 in three classes: (1) *Share tenants*—those who pay a certain share of the products, as one-half, one-third, or one-quarter; (2) *share-cash tenants*—those who pay a share of the products for part of the land rented by them and cash for part; and (3) *cash tenants*—those who pay a cash rental or a stated amount of labor or products, such as $7, 10 bushels of wheat, or 100 pounds of seed cotton per acre.

*Managers* are farmers who are conducting farm operations for the owner for wages or a salary.

*Farm land.*—Farm land is divided into (1) improved land, (2) woodland, and (3) all other unimproved land. *Improved land* includes all land regularly tilled or mowed, land pastured and cropped in rotation, land lying fallow, land in gardens, orchards, vineyards, and nurseries, and land occupied by farm buildings. *Woodland* includes all land covered with natural or planted forest trees, which produce, or later may produce, firewood or other forest products. *All other unimproved land* includes brush land, rough or stony land, swamp land, and any other land which is not improved or in forest. The census classification of farm land as "improved land," "woodland," and "other unimproved land" is one not always easy for the farmers or enumerators to make, and the statistics therefore must be considered at best only a close approximation.

### UNITED STATES.

All of the information about the Chinese and the Japanese in agriculture, with the exception of the total number of Chinese and Japanese farmers, is published here for the first time. Table 5 on page 44 presents certain agricultural information for the Chinese and Japanese in the United States as a whole, in each of the 11 states where the Chinese and Japanese combined operated at least 1,000 acres of farm land, and in all other states combined. The land in farms operated by Chinese in these 11 states comprised 97.1 per cent of all the land in Chinese farms in the United States, and the land in the Japanese farms in these states constituted 98.8 per cent of all the land operated by the Japanese in the United States.

The total number of farms in the United States operated by the Chinese was 760 and the total number of farms operated by the Japanese was 2,502. The total land in Chinese farms amounted to 52,041 acres, and the land in Japanese farms to 157,259 acres. The value of farms operated by the Chinese was $10,724,000, and the value of farms operated by the Japanese was $31,549,000.

Only 57 of the Chinese farms and only 257 of the Japanese farms were operated by owners, the great majority of the Chinese and the Japanese engaged in agriculture being cash tenants; this class of tenure comprising 71.4 per cent of the Chinese and 67.7 per cent of the Japanese farms.

About four-fifths of the Chinese farms and even a greater proportion of the Japanese farms were less than 100 acres in size, the average acreage of Chinese farms being 68.5 and that of Japanese farms 62.9. Both of these averages are much lower than that for all farms in the United States, the average acreage of which was 138.1. The average improved acreage on Chinese farms was 59.2 and on Japanese farms 54.1, these averages also being lower than that for all farms in the United States, the latter being 75.2 acres.

The following table shows the percentage distribution, by states, of the acreage in farms operated by the Chinese and the Japanese:

**Table 1**

| STATE. | FARMS OPERATED BY CHINESE. | | STATE. | FARMS OPERATED BY JAPANESE. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Acreage. | Per cent of total. | | Acreage. | Per cent of total. |
| United States.. | 52,041 | 100.0 | United States.. | 157,259 | 100.0 |
| California | 43,163 | 82.9 | California | 99,254 | 63.1 |
| Oregon | 3,135 | 6.0 | Texas | 15,735 | 10.0 |
| Washington | 1,944 | 3.7 | Colorado | 11,014 | 7.0 |
| Arizona | 1,047 | 2.0 | Washington | 9,412 | 6.0 |
| Montana | 628 | 1.2 | Utah | 6,326 | 4.0 |
| Idaho | 265 | 0.5 | Oregon | 4,608 | 2.9 |
| Texas | 163 | 0.3 | Nebraska | 4,340 | 2.8 |
| New Mexico | 95 | 0.2 | Idaho | 2,812 | 1.8 |
| Utah | 86 | 0.2 | New Mexico | 1,011 | 0.6 |
| Colorado | 5 | (1) | Montana | 559 | 0.4 |
| Nebraska | | | Arizona | 244 | 0.2 |
| All other | 1,510 | 2.9 | All other | 1,944 | 1.2 |

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The next table compares the average acreage and the average improved acreage of all farms and of Chinese and Japanese farms, by states. The average acreage of Chinese and Japanese farms is much smaller than that for all farms, with the exception of the average acreage of Japanese farms in Texas. The average improved acreage of Japanese farms, exceeds that for all farms in Arizona, Colorado, New Mexico, Texas, and Utah.

**Table 2**

| STATE. | AVERAGE ACREAGE PER FARM. | | | AVERAGE IMPROVED ACREAGE PER FARM. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | All farms. | Farms operated by— | | All farms. | Farms operated by— | |
| | | Chinese. | Japanese. | | Chinese. | Japanese. |
| United States | 138.1 | 68.5 | 62.9 | 75.2 | 59.2 | 54.1 |
| Arizona | 135.1 | 38.8 | 48.8 | 38.0 | 37.0 | 40.8 |
| California | 316.7 | 84.3 | 54.7 | 129.1 | 75.2 | 49.6 |
| Colorado | 293.1 | 5.0 | 126.6 | 93.2 | 5.0 | 108.7 |
| Idaho | 171.5 | 12.0 | 78.1 | 90.2 | 12.0 | 75.3 |
| Montana | 516.7 | 36.9 | 139.8 | 138.9 | 22.2 | 57.5 |
| Nebraska | 237.8 | ..... | 228.4 | 188.0 | ..... | 115.4 |
| New Mexico | 315.9 | 31.7 | 101.1 | 41.1 | 31.7 | 82.6 |
| Oregon | 256.8 | 48.2 | 55.5 | 93.9 | 37.8 | 38.2 |
| Texas | 269.1 | 27.2 | 357.6 | 65.5 | 26.7 | 269.0 |
| Utah | 156.7 | 6.6 | 121.7 | 63.1 | 6.6 | 115.8 |
| Washington | 208.4 | 32.9 | 29.8 | 113.4 | 24.4 | 22.2 |

Table 6 on page 46 shows agricultural statistics for the Chinese and Japanese farms in each of the 18 counties in which the Chinese and Japanese combined operated at least 3,000 acres of farm land.

Table 31 shows the acreage of all farms and of Chinese and Japanese farms in these 18 counties, together with the percentage that the acreage in Chinese and in Japanese farms formed of the total farm acreage of each county. The highest percentage for the Chinese was 1.5 in Placer County, Cal., while the Japanese operated 7.7 per cent of the farm land in Orange County, Tex., the entire county having only 57,775 acres of farm land. Of the counties in California, Placer County showed the highest proportion of farm land in Japanese farms (3 per cent), while the greatest absolute acreage of Japanese farms was reported for San Joaquin County, where the Japanese operated 12,730 acres of farm land.

Table 7 on page 48 shows the number of farms reporting the acreage and the quantity and value of products for certain selected crops raised on farms operated by the Chinese and the Japanese, for each of the 11 states where those races operated at least 1,000 acres of farm land, and for each of the counties in such states where each particular crop was reported on Chinese or Japanese farms.

**Table 3**

| STATE AND COUNTY. | Total farm acreage. | LAND IN FARMS OPERATED BY— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Chinese. | | Japanese. | |
| | | Acreage. | Per cent of total farm acreage. | Acreage. | Per cent of total farm acreage. |
| Arizona | 1,246,613 | 1,047 | 0.1 | 244 | (1) |
| California | 27,931,444 | 43,163 | 0.2 | 99,254 | 0.4 |
| Contra Costa | 406,433 | 1,653 | 0.4 | 10,461 | 2.6 |
| Fresno | 1,106,616 | 1,331 | 0.1 | 11,185 | 1.0 |
| Imperial | 223,602 | ..... | ..... | 3,348 | 1.5 |
| Los Angeles | 757,985 | 3,644 | 0.5 | 6,173 | 0.8 |
| Merced | 1,162,167 | 380 | (1) | 2,620 | 0.2 |
| Monterey | 1,147,416 | 1,519 | 0.1 | 3,818 | 0.3 |
| Orange | 371,692 | 106 | (1) | 3,757 | 1.0 |
| Placer | 248,080 | 3,839 | 1.5 | 7,465 | 3.0 |
| Sacramento | 473,044 | 3,343 | 0.7 | 8,345 | 1.8 |
| San Joaquin | 763,048 | 9,255 | 1.2 | 12,730 | 1.7 |
| Santa Clara | 734,819 | 844 | 0.1 | 2,201 | 0.3 |
| Solano | 474,866 | 1,461 | 0.3 | 4,142 | 0.9 |
| Yolo | 463,383 | 436 | 0.1 | 4,820 | 1.0 |
| Colorado | 13,532,113 | 5 | (1) | 11,014 | 0.1 |
| Logan | 409,487 | ..... | ..... | 4,381 | 1.1 |
| Idaho | 5,283,604 | 265 | (1) | 2,812 | 0.1 |
| Montana | 13,545,603 | 628 | (1) | 559 | (1) |
| Nebraska | 38,622,021 | ..... | ..... | 4,340 | (1) |
| New Mexico | 11,270,021 | 95 | (1) | 1,011 | (1) |
| Oregon | 11,685,110 | 3,135 | (1) | 4,608 | (1) |
| Texas | 112,435,067 | 163 | (1) | 15,735 | (1) |
| Harris | 400,649 | ..... | ..... | 3,592 | 0.9 |
| Orange | 57,775 | ..... | ..... | 4,425 | 7.7 |
| Utah | 3,397,699 | 86 | (1) | 6,326 | 0.2 |
| Box Elder | 343,185 | ..... | ..... | 3,474 | 1.0 |
| Washington | 11,712,235 | 1,944 | (1) | 9,412 | 0.1 |
| King | 148,417 | 25 | (1) | 4,201 | 2.8 |

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

## HAWAII.

The information about the Chinese and Japanese farmers in Hawaii has not been compiled in detail by this bureau. The following table gives the total number of Chinese and Japanese farmers in Hawaii in 1910 and 1900, as well as the number of owners, part owners, share tenants, cash tenants, and managers among them,

**Table 4**

| TENURE. | 1910 | | 1900 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Chinese. | Japanese. | Chinese. | Japanese. |
| HAWAII. | | | | |
| All farms | 876 | 2,138 | 742 | 531 |
| Owners | 22 | 26 | 83 | 40 |
| Part owners | 21 | 16 | 20 | 5 |
| Share tenants | 58 | 130 | 22 | 21 |
| Cash tenants | 720 | 1,923 | 589 | 464 |
| Managers | 55 | 43 | 28 | 1 |

TABLE 5.—STATISTICS RELATIVE TO FARMS OPERATED

| | | UNITED STATES. | | PACIFIC DIVISION. | | | | | | MOUNTAIN DIVISION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | California. | | Oregon. | | Washington. | | Arizona. | | Colorado. | |
| | | Chinese. | Japanese. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Chinese. | Japanese. |
| 1 | Number of all farms | 760 | 2,502 | 512 | 1,816 | 65 | 83 | 59 | 316 | 27 | 5 | 1 | 87 |
| | FARM AREA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Total land in farms—acres | 52,041 | 157,259 | 43,163 | 99,254 | 3,135 | 4,608 | 1,944 | 9,412 | 1,047 | 244 | 5 | 11,014 |
| 3 | Improved land—acres | 45,014 | 135,236 | 38,515 | 90,076 | 2,324 | 3,171 | 1,438 | 7,005 | 998 | 204 | 5 | 9,454 |
| 4 | Woodland—acres | 2,921 | 6,972 | 1,665 | 2,736 | 303 | 245 | 364 | 1,157 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 5 | Other unimproved land—acres | 4,106 | 15,051 | 2,983 | 6,442 | 508 | 1,192 | 142 | 1,250 | 9 | 40 | ..... | 1,560 |
| 6 | Average acres per farm | 68.5 | 62.9 | 84.3 | 54.7 | 48.2 | 55.5 | 32.9 | 29.8 | 38.8 | 48.8 | 5.0 | 126.6 |
| 7 | Average improved acres per farm | 59.2 | 54.1 | 75.2 | 49.6 | 37.8 | 38.2 | 24.4 | 22.2 | 37.0 | 40.8 | 5.0 | 108.7 |
| | VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | All farm property | $10,723,560 | $31,549,186 | $8,600,010 | $22,709,156 | $583,582 | $1,133,717 | $805,425 | $4,040,736 | $194,785 | $36,639 | $2,775 | $1,130,266 |
| 9 | Land | $9,522,986 | $28,022,209 | $7,663,650 | $20,239,638 | $481,920 | $1,016,962 | $756,010 | $3,685,540 | $176,175 | $30,449 | $2,000 | $933,925 |
| 10 | Buildings | $605,495 | $1,623,666 | $483,205 | $1,177,897 | $61,480 | $71,138 | $20,790 | $164,985 | $4,025 | $651 | $500 | $46,500 |
| 11 | Implements and machinery | $252,696 | $750,254 | $194,957 | $540,685 | $11,675 | $17,230 | $9,660 | $36,158 | $5,050 | $2,650 | $100 | $17,584 |
| 12 | Domestic animals, poultry, and bees | $342,383 | $1,153,057 | $258,198 | $750,936 | $28,507 | $28,387 | $18,965 | $154,053 | $9,535 | $2,889 | $175 | $72,257 |
| | DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS AND RANGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Farms reporting domestic animals | 668 | 2,054 | 456 | 1,526 | 59 | 72 | 47 | 218 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 79 |
| 14 | Value of all domestic animals | $336,450 | $1,127,444 | $253,718 | $727,843 | $27,676 | $27,769 | $18,965 | $154,053 | $9,250 | $2,675 | $130 | $71,522 |
| | Cattle— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Number | 458 | 2,560 | 168 | 1,161 | 35 | 73 | 20 | 1,090 | 50 | 8 | 2 | 56 |
| 16 | Value | $11,200 | $97,091 | $4,880 | $33,524 | $736 | $4,535 | $440 | $51,794 | $900 | $80 | $55 | $1,838 |
| | Horses— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Number | 2,931 | 6,842 | 2,251 | 5,224 | 183 | 175 | 144 | 431 | 111 | 26 | 1 | 478 |
| 18 | Value | $292,194 | $816,642 | $228,519 | $617,212 | $22,490 | $22,655 | $14,740 | $51,250 | $7,360 | $2,595 | $75 | $63,095 |
| | Mules— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Number | 93 | 791 | 74 | 336 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 29 |
| 20 | Value | $10,065 | $121,820 | $8,065 | $44,170 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $340 | ..... | ..... | $4,365 |
| | Swine— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Number | 2,732 | 9,172 | 1,695 | 4,230 | 311 | 53 | 391 | 3,772 | 59 | ..... | ..... | 320 |
| 22 | Value | $22,851 | $31,727 | $12,244 | $32,813 | $4,375 | $579 | $3,785 | $50,999 | $565 | ..... | ..... | $2,209 |
| 23 | Value of other domestic animals | $140 | $164 | $10 | $124 | $45 | ..... | ..... | $10 | $85 | ..... | ..... | $15 |
| | POULTRY. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Number of poultry of all kinds | 10,957 | 37,359 | 8,593 | 33,078 | 1,522 | 925 | ..... | ..... | 319 | 343 | 63 | 1,380 |
| 25 | Value | $5,882 | $24,906 | $4,441 | $22,386 | $831 | $618 | ..... | ..... | $273 | $214 | $45 | $735 |
| | NUMBER OF FARMS. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Classified by size: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Under 100 acres | 606 | 2,144 | 377 | 1,588 | 56 | 73 | 56 | 296 | 24 | 5 | 1 | 52 |
| 27 | 100 to 499 acres | 148 | 327 | 130 | 213 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 19 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 32 |
| 28 | 100 to 174 acres | 83 | 207 | 71 | 132 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 14 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| 29 | 175 to 499 acres | 65 | 120 | 59 | 81 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| 30 | 500 to 999 acres | 4 | 19 | 3 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| 31 | 1,000 acres and over | 2 | 12 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Classified by tenure: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Owners | 57 | 257 | 27 | 207 | 5 | 15 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 |
| 33 | Part owners | 7 | 36 | 5 | 26 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 34 | Tenants | 678 | 2,164 | 466 | 1,547 | 58 | 63 | 52 | 312 | 27 | 5 | ..... | 81 |
| 35 | Share tenants | 135 | 471 | 99 | 304 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 67 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 49 |
| 36 | Cash tenants | 543 | 1,693 | 367 | 1,243 | 30 | 61 | 51 | 245 | 27 | 4 | ..... | 32 |
| 37 | Managers | 18 | 45 | 14 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Classified by tenure and size: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Owners and managers | 81 | 339 | 46 | 269 | 7 | 20 | 7 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 |
| 39 | Under 100 acres | 63 | 285 | 36 | 240 | 3 | 13 | 6 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| 40 | 100 to 499 acres | 15 | 44 | 8 | 27 | 4 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| 41 | 500 to 999 acres | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 42 | 1,000 acres and over | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 43 | Tenants | 679 | 2,163 | 466 | 1,547 | 58 | 63 | 52 | 312 | 27 | 5 | ..... | 81 |
| 44 | Under 100 acres | 543 | 1,859 | 341 | 1,348 | 53 | 60 | 50 | 292 | 24 | 5 | ..... | 49 |
| 45 | 100 to 499 acres | 133 | 283 | 122 | 186 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 19 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 29 |
| 46 | 500 to 999 acres | 3 | 16 | 3 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| 47 | 1,000 acres and over | ..... | 5 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

BY CHINESE AND JAPANESE IN SELECTED STATES: 1910.

| MOUNTAIN DIVISION—continued. | | | | | | | | OTHER DIVISIONS. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Idaho. | | Montana. | | New Mexico. | | Utah. | | Nebraska. | | Texas. | | All other states. | | |
| Chinese. | Japanese. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Chinese. | Japanese. | |
| 22 | 36 | 17 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 52 | ..... | 19 | 6 | 44 | 35 | 30 | 1 |
| 265 | 2,812 | 628 | 559 | 95 | 1,011 | 86 | 6,326 | ..... | 4,340 | 163 | 15,735 | 1,510 | 1,944 | 2 |
| 263 | 2,712 | 378 | 230 | 95 | 826 | 86 | 6,021 | ..... | 2,192 | 160 | 11,838 | 752 | 1,507 | 3 |
| ..... | 2 | ..... | 90 | ..... | 65 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2,495 | 548 | 170 | 4 |
| 2 | 98 | 250 | 239 | ..... | 120 | ..... | 295 | ..... | 2,146 | 2 | 1,402 | 210 | 267 | 5 |
| 12.0 | 78.1 | 36.9 | 139.8 | 31.7 | 101.1 | 6.6 | 121.7 | ..... | 228.4 | 27.2 | 357.6 | 43.1 | 64.8 | 6 |
| 12.0 | 75.3 | 22.2 | 57.5 | 31.7 | 82.6 | 6.6 | 115.8 | ..... | 115.4 | 26.7 | 269.0 | 21.5 | 50.2 | 7 |
| $107,710 | $294,541 | $86,159 | $35,517 | $16,579 | $87,825 | $71,000 | $647,244 | ..... | $266,565 | $40,129 | $1,006,982 | $215,415 | $159,998 | 8 |
| $80,400 | $258,750 | $73,260 | $29,050 | $7,706 | $74,150 | $66,850 | $593,950 | ..... | $235,000 | $36,090 | $746,410 | $178,931 | $118,385 | 9 |
| $8,100 | $13,700 | $4,675 | $2,950 | $2,100 | $5,650 | $1,850 | $27,875 | ..... | $10,700 | $1,300 | $72,670 | $17,470 | $28,950 | 10 |
| $14,225 | $5,858 | $3,150 | $905 | $6,050 | $1,925 | $1,340 | $6,755 | ..... | $4,245 | $1,565 | $109,640 | $4,924 | $6,619 | 11 |
| $4,985 | $16,233 | $5,074 | $2,612 | $720 | $6,100 | $960 | $18,664 | ..... | $16,620 | $1,174 | $78,262 | $14,090 | $6,044 | 12 |
| 17 | 32 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 42 | ..... | 18 | 6 | 37 | 26 | 14 | 13 |
| $4,925 | $15,994 | $4,984 | $2,555 | $720 | $6,100 | $960 | $18,275 | ..... | $16,499 | $1,174 | $78,262 | $13,948 | $5,897 | 14 |
| ..... | 21 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 | ..... | 75 | 3 | 45 | 179 | 6 | 15 |
| ..... | $763 | $20 | $40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $582 | ..... | $1,391 | 51 | $1,334 | $4,118 | $1,210 | 16 |
| 39 | 121 | 55 | 14 | 9 | 26 | 18 | 147 | ..... | 112 | 11 | 60 | 109 | 28 | 17 |
| $4,825 | $14,550 | $3,635 | $2,100 | $700 | $3,760 | $960 | $17,020 | ..... | $13,990 | $550 | $5,280 | $8,340 | $3,135 | 18 |
| 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 405 | 8 | 6 | 19 |
| $100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $2,325 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $150 | $385 | $69,830 | $1,145 | $980 | 20 |
| ..... | 104 | 174 | 71 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 76 | ..... | 162 | 52 | 313 | 46 | 68 | 21 |
| ..... | $681 | $1,329 | $415 | $20 | $15 | ..... | $673 | ..... | $968 | $188 | $1,803 | $345 | $572 | 22 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | 23 |
| 120 | 421 | 161 | 104 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 685 | ..... | 264 | ..... | ..... | 179 | 159 | 24 |
| $60 | $239 | $90 | $57 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $389 | ..... | $121 | ..... | ..... | $142 | $147 | 25 |
| 22 | 25 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 38 | ..... | 11 | 6 | 21 | 32 | 25 | 26 |
| ..... | 11 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 13 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 14 | 2 | 5 | 27 |
| ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 3 | 28 |
| ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 2 | 29 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | 30 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 31 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 11 | 12 | 32 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 33 |
| 19 | 33 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 12 | 44 | ..... | 19 | 6 | 29 | 23 | 17 | 34 |
| ..... | 7 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 8 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 11 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 35 |
| 19 | 26 | 13 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 12 | 40 | ..... | 8 | 3 | 17 | 21 | 11 | 36 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 37 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 11 | 13 | 38 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 8 | 11 | 39 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 40 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 41 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 42 |
| 19 | 33 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 12 | 44 | ..... | 19 | 6 | 29 | 24 | 17 | 43 |
| 19 | 22 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 34 | ..... | 11 | 6 | 15 | 24 | 14 | 44 |
| ..... | 11 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 3 | 45 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 47 |

TABLE 6.—STATISTICS RELATIVE TO FARMS OPERATED

| | | CALIFORNIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Contra Costa. | | Fresno. | | Imperial. | Los Angeles. | | Merced. | | Monterey. | | Orange. | |
| | | Chinese. | Japanese. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Japanese. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Chinese. | Japanese. |
| 1 | Number of all farms | 10 | 27 | 15 | 192 | 51 | 73 | 531 | 4 | 18 | 10 | 37 | 6 | 77 |
| | FARM AREA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Total land in farms—acres | 1,653 | 10,461 | 1,331 | 11,185 | 3,348 | 3,644 | 6,173 | 380 | 2,620 | 1,519 | 3,818 | 106 | 3,757 |
| 3 | Improved land—acres | 1,653 | 10,226 | 1,258 | 10,762 | 3,112 | 3,571 | 6,151 | 380 | 2,216 | 1,426 | 3,444 | 106 | 3,682 |
| 4 | Woodland—acres | | 95 | 21 | 3 | 10 | 72 | | | | 53 | 3 | | |
| 5 | Other unimproved land—acres | | 140 | 52 | 420 | 226 | 1 | 22 | | 404 | 40 | 371 | | 75 |
| 6 | Average acres per farm | 165.3 | 387.4 | 88.7 | 58.3 | 65.6 | 49.9 | 11.6 | 95.0 | 145.6 | 151.9 | 103.2 | 17.7 | 48.8 |
| 7 | Average improved acres per farm | 165.3 | 378.7 | 83.9 | 56.1 | 61.0 | 48.9 | 11.6 | 95.0 | 123.1 | 142.6 | 93.1 | 17.7 | 47.8 |
| | VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | All farm property | $178,417 | $1,400,385 | $303,024 | $2,805,550 | $395,072 | $2,042,277 | $4,389,179 | $42,252 | $370,212 | $233,920 | $787,477 | $25,068 | $1,027,130 |
| 9 | Land | $159,250 | $1,221,500 | $273,245 | $2,494,255 | $359,215 | $1,970,285 | $4,099,777 | $37,900 | $335,950 | $217,350 | $729,550 | $21,230 | $933,050 |
| 10 | Buildings | $8,750 | $58,700 | $12,355 | $136,505 | $5,035 | $25,715 | $119,428 | $2,500 | $16,300 | $9,650 | $21,050 | $1,970 | $35,750 |
| 11 | Implements and machinery | $3,095 | $50,005 | $8,855 | $109,956 | $8,290 | $12,590 | $45,845 | $1,100 | $6,705 | $2,215 | $15,570 | $475 | $12,995 |
| 12 | Domestic animals, poultry, and bees | $7,322 | $70,180 | $8,569 | $64,834 | $22,532 | $33,687 | $124,129 | $752 | $11,257 | $4,705 | $21,307 | $1,393 | $45,335 |
| | DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS AND RANGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Farms reporting domestic animals | 10 | 15 | 15 | 193 | 48 | 69 | 434 | 4 | 14 | 9 | 35 | 6 | 66 |
| 14 | Value of all domestic animals | $7,109 | $69,500 | $8,432 | $63,722 | $22,389 | $33,471 | $116,729 | $734 | $11,080 | $4,700 | $21,146 | $1,375 | $44,188 |
| | Cattle— | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Number | | 9 | 11 | 61 | 61 | | 6 | 1 | 5 | | 23 | | 5 |
| 16 | Value | | $360 | $266 | $2,216 | $3,135 | | $285 | $20 | $141 | | $339 | | $170 |
| | Horses— | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Number | 68 | 346 | 74 | 459 | 129 | 286 | 784 | 7 | 50 | 63 | 256 | 14 | 249 |
| 18 | Value | $6,735 | $69,220 | $6,800 | $47,155 | $14,020 | $33,035 | $94,408 | $325 | $5,040 | $4,700 | $20,510 | $1,375 | $36,493 |
| | Mules— | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Number | | | 8 | 99 | 44 | | 13 | 6 | 43 | | | | 44 |
| 20 | Value | | | $850 | $13,085 | $5,075 | | $1,550 | $180 | $5,865 | | | | $7,275 |
| | Swine— | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Number | 33 | 54 | 80 | 153 | 43 | 72 | 2,325 | 43 | 4 | | 65 | | 30 |
| 22 | Value | $374 | $280 | $516 | $1,266 | $159 | $436 | $20,485 | $209 | $34 | | $297 | | $250 |
| 23 | Value of other domestic animals | | | | | | | $1 | | | | | | |
| | POULTRY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Number of poultry of all kinds | 417 | 523 | 267 | 1,603 | 181 | 343 | 8,174 | 42 | 274 | 12 | 321 | 36 | 2,136 |
| 25 | Value | $213 | $320 | $137 | $790 | $123 | $216 | $7,394 | $18 | $170 | $5 | $161 | $18 | $1,147 |
| | NUMBER OF FARMS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Classified by size: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Under 100 acres | 3 | 15 | 10 | 168 | 41 | 64 | 520 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 26 | 6 | 68 |
| 27 | 100 acres to 499 acres | 7 | 10 | 5 | 24 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 10 | | 9 |
| 28 | 100 to 174 acres | 3 | 7 | 4 | 18 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | | 6 |
| 29 | 175 to 499 acres | 4 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | | 4 | 3 | 4 | | 3 |
| 30 | 500 to 999 acres | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 31 | 1,000 acres and over | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | Classified by tenure: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Owners | 2 | 8 | 4 | 71 | | 2 | 11 | | 13 | | | 1 | 2 |
| 33 | Part owners | | 1 | | 8 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 34 | Tenants | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | Share tenants | 3 | 2 | 3 | 72 | 14 | 3 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | | 5 |
| 36 | Cash tenants | 5 | 16 | 8 | 29 | 36 | 68 | 495 | 2 | | 7 | 29 | 5 | 68 |
| 37 | Managers | | | | 12 | 1 | | 3 | | 4 | | | | 1 |
| | Classified by tenure and size: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Owners and managers | 2 | 9 | 4 | 91 | 1 | 2 | 15 | | 17 | | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| 39 | Under 100 acres | 2 | 9 | 4 | 85 | | 1 | 15 | | 12 | | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 40 | 100 to 499 acres | | | | 6 | 1 | 1 | | | 4 | | | | 1 |
| 41 | 500 to 999 acres | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 1,000 acres and over | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 43 | Cash tenants | 5 | 16 | 8 | 29 | 36 | 68 | 495 | 2 | | 7 | 29 | 5 | 68 |
| 44 | Under 100 acres | 1 | 5 | 5 | 23 | 28 | 60 | 492 | 1 | | 2 | 20 | 5 | 62 |
| 45 | 100 to 499 acres | 4 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 1 | | 5 | 8 | | 6 |
| 46 | 500 to 999 acres | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 47 | 1,000 acres and over | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | Share tenants | 3 | 2 | 3 | 72 | 14 | 3 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | | 5 |
| 49 | Under 100 acres | | 1 | 1 | 60 | 13 | 3 | 13 | | | 2 | 5 | | 3 |
| 50 | 100 to 499 acres | 3 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 |
| 51 | 500 to 999 acres | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | 1,000 acres and over | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

BY CHINESE AND JAPANESE IN SELECTED COUNTIES: 1910.

| CALIFORNIA—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | COLORADO. | TEXAS. | | UTAH. | WASHINGTON. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Placer. | | Sacramento. | | San Joaquin. | | Santa Clara. | | Solano. | | Yolo. | | Logan. | Harris. | Orange. | Box Elder. | King. | | |
| Chinese. | Japanese. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Japanese. | Japanese. | Japanese. | Japanese. | Chinese. | Japanese. | |
| 46 | 134 | 42 | 189 | 45 | 79 | 22 | 124 | 18 | 55 | 4 | 53 | 18 | 9 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 191 | 1 |
| 3,839 | 7,465 | 3,343 | 8,345 | 9,255 | 12,730 | 844 | 2,201 | 1,461 | 4,142 | 436 | 4,830 | 4,381 | 3,592 | 4,425 | 3,474 | 25 | 4,201 | 2 |
| 2,464 | 5,537 | 3,258 | 8,072 | 8,061 | 12,675 | 800 | 2,137 | 1,461 | 3,862 | 436 | 4,290 | 3,411 | 2,862 | 2,925 | 3,366 | 25 | 3,454 | 3 |
| 1,027 | 1,132 | ..... | 184 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 53 | ..... | 202 | ..... | 183 | ..... | 2 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | 346 | 4 |
| 348 | 796 | 85 | 89 | 1,194 | 55 | 37 | 11 | ..... | 78 | ..... | 357 | 970 | 723 | ..... | 108 | ..... | 401 | 5 |
| 83.5 | 55.7 | 79.6 | 44.2 | 205.7 | 161.1 | 38.4 | 17.8 | 81.2 | 75.3 | 109.0 | 91.1 | 243.4 | 399.1 | 632.1 | 248.1 | 25.0 | 22.0 | 6 |
| 53.6 | 41.3 | 77.6 | 42.7 | 179.1 | 160.4 | 36.4 | 17.2 | 81.2 | 70.2 | 109.0 | 80.9 | 189.5 | 318.0 | 417.9 | 240.4 | 25.0 | 18.1 | 7 |
| $606,069 | $1,312,317 | $885,246 | $2,930,550 | $1,022,755 | $1,734,323 | $210,291 | $555,111 | $392,585 | $775,056 | $113,075 | $865,061 | $302,672 | $276,726 | $136,085 | $360,580 | $8,800 | $2,178,012 | 8 |
| $507,875 | $1,073,510 | $697,690 | $2,589,346 | $913,185 | $1,563,805 | $198,700 | $467,955 | $331,600 | $691,770 | $103,700 | $770,395 | $261,950 | $212,900 | $76,800 | $345,900 | $7,700 | $1,935,305 | 9 |
| $63,525 | $165,360 | $119,210 | $190,829 | $50,120 | $56,475 | $3,400 | $48,345 | $37,500 | $42,230 | $2,200 | $33,950 | $12,550 | $11,100 | $31,700 | $9,950 | $300 | $107,120 | 10 |
| $17,430 | $31,335 | $36,405 | $58,375 | $19,427 | $40,290 | $2,405 | $20,859 | $15,000 | $20,675 | $3,600 | $25,415 | $2,805 | $35,340 | $11,800 | $875 | $400 | $17,523 | 11 |
| $17,239 | $42,112 | $31,941 | $92,000 | $40,023 | $73,753 | $5,786 | $17,952 | $8,485 | $20,381 | $3,575 | $35,301 | $25,367 | $17,386 | $15,785 | $3,855 | $400 | $118,064 | 12 |
| 42 | 131 | 39 | 176 | 44 | 67 | 13 | 81 | 17 | 48 | 4 | 46 | 18 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 121 | 13 |
| $16,702 | $41,433 | $31,300 | $89,903 | $39,333 | $73,329 | $5,732 | $17,551 | $8,275 | $19,935 | $3,550 | $34,724 | $25,001 | $17,386 | $15,785 | $3,825 | $400 | $118,064 | 14 |
| 47 | 77 | 56 | 173 | 1 | 29 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 137 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 857 | 15 |
| $1,418 | $2,397 | $1,640 | $3,993 | $75 | $1,080 | ..... | $100 | ..... | $95 | ..... | $3,169 | $133 | $269 | $265 | $70 | ..... | $42,624 | 16 |
| 124 | 357 | 206 | 666 | 328 | 587 | 55 | 175 | 80 | 169 | 23 | 271 | 166 | 18 | 7 | 33 | 4 | 207 | 17 |
| $13,219 | $37,256 | $28,425 | $82,120 | $37,820 | $70,860 | $5,505 | $17,305 | $7,720 | $16,985 | $3,500 | $30,730 | $23,590 | $1,230 | $700 | $3,545 | $400 | $25,325 | 18 |
| 16 | 14 | 3 | 16 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 28 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 99 | 91 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 |
| $1,700 | $1,475 | $220 | $2,125 | ..... | $60 | ..... | $100 | $350 | $2,850 | ..... | $300 | $700 | $15,630 | $14,475 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| 71 | 18 | 143 | 305 | 131 | 258 | 53 | 6 | 47 | ..... | 5 | 74 | 148 | 46 | 71 | 19 | ..... | 3,632 | 21 |
| $365 | $205 | $1,015 | $1,665 | $1,428 | $1,329 | $227 | $46 | $205 | ..... | $50 | $525 | $578 | $257 | $345 | $210 | ..... | $50,115 | 22 |
| ..... | $100 | ..... | ..... | $10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 |
| 939 | 1,261 | 1,107 | 2,689 | 1,201 | 847 | 113 | 787 | 450 | 1,126 | 50 | 598 | 664 | ..... | ..... | 58 | ..... | ..... | 24 |
| $528 | $654 | $616 | $2,097 | $690 | $424 | $54 | $401 | $210 | $446 | $25 | $277 | $366 | ..... | ..... | $30 | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| 38 | 119 | 27 | 165 | 15 | 41 | 18 | 122 | 12 | 39 | 2 | 42 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 184 | 26 |
| 7 | 14 | 15 | 24 | 29 | 34 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 16 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 7 | 27 |
| 3 | 11 | 11 | 19 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 12 | ..... | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 5 | 28 |
| 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 22 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 29 |
| 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 31 |
| 3 | 10 | ..... | 23 | 2 | 9 | ..... | 8 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 32 |
| ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 191 | 34 |
| 8 | 12 | 22 | 50 | 21 | 30 | 7 | 22 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 35 |
| 35 | 110 | 20 | 115 | 22 | 36 | 15 | 89 | 11 | 34 | 3 | 39 | 17 | 3 | 6 | 10 | ..... | 188 | 36 |
| ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 37 |
| 3 | 12 | ..... | 24 | 2 | 13 | ..... | 13 | 3 | 9 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 38 |
| 3 | 9 | ..... | 24 | 1 | 11 | ..... | 13 | 1 | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 |
| ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 40 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 42 |
| 35 | 110 | 20 | 115 | 22 | 36 | 15 | 89 | 11 | 34 | 3 | 39 | 17 | 3 | 6 | 10 | ..... | 188 | 43 |
| 30 | 101 | 18 | 108 | 7 | 19 | 11 | 87 | 9 | 24 | 2 | 32 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 8 | ..... | 181 | 44 |
| 4 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 15 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 8 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 45 |
| 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 47 |
| 8 | 12 | 22 | 50 | 21 | 30 | 7 | 22 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 48 |
| 5 | 9 | 9 | 33 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 22 | 2 | 7 | ..... | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 49 |
| 3 | 3 | 13 | 17 | 14 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 51 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 |

TABLE 7.—ACREAGE, QUANTITY, AND VALUE OF SELECTED CROPS REPORTED ON FARMS OPERATED BY CHINESE AND JAPANESE IN SELECTED STATES AND COUNTIES: 1910.

CHINESE.

| | Number of farms reporting. | Acreage. | Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| STRAWBERRIES. | | | *Quarts.* | |
| Arizona | 2 | 10 | 1,220 | $304 |
| Gila | 1 | | 20 | 4 |
| Santa Cruz | 1 | 10 | 1,200 | 300 |
| California | 31 | 67 | 200,550 | 14,497 |
| Butte | 3 | 1 | 1,225 | 90 |
| Fresno | 1 | 3 | 1,300 | 350 |
| Los Angeles | 2 | 3 | 6,427 | 450 |
| Monterey | 1 | 1 | 4,000 | 400 |
| Nevada | 2 | | 650 | 70 |
| Orange | 1 | | 120 | 12 |
| Placer | 3 | 2 | 3,760 | 250 |
| San Benito | 1 | 5 | 4,000 | 400 |
| San Luis Obispo | 1 | 6 | 12,000 | 1,500 |
| Santa Clara | 10 | 40 | 155,500 | 9,910 |
| Santa Cruz | 1 | 3 | 4,000 | 300 |
| Shasta | 2 | 1 | 2,120 | 212 |
| Tehama | 1 | 1 | 5,000 | 500 |
| Trinity | 2 | 1 | 448 | 53 |
| Oregon | 2 | 5 | 24,000 | 1,400 |
| Clackamas | 1 | 3 | 4,000 | 300 |
| Multnomah | 1 | 2 | 20,000 | 1,100 |
| Washington | 9 | 21 | 27,200 | 2,420 |
| Columbia | 2 | 11 | 2,900 | 290 |
| Walla Walla | 6 | 10 | 24,000 | 2,100 |
| Yakima | 1 | | 300 | 30 |
| BLACKBERRIES. | | | | |
| California | 20 | 80 | 122,330 | 9,239 |
| Butte | 1 | | 150 | 15 |
| Calaveras | 1 | | 80 | 9 |
| Los Angeles | 1 | 35 | 21,000 | 3,000 |
| Merced | 1 | | 1,000 | 100 |
| Monterey | 1 | | 1,000 | 100 |
| Nevada | 6 | 3 | 3,010 | 400 |
| Placer | 4 | 13 | 42,640 | 1,535 |
| Santa Clara | 3 | 28 | 50,400 | 3,775 |
| Shasta | 2 | 1 | 3,050 | 305 |
| Oregon | 1 | 1 | 2,000 | 100 |
| Multnomah | 1 | 1 | 2,000 | 100 |
| Washington | 4 | 1 | 2,358 | 233 |
| Walla Walla | 3 | 1 | 2,268 | 218 |
| Whitman | 1 | | 90 | 15 |
| RASPBERRIES. | | | | |
| California | 19 | 43 | 92,230 | 12,645 |
| Calaveras | 1 | | 60 | 7 |
| Fresno | 1 | | 1,200 | 75 |
| Monterey | 1 | | 1,000 | 100 |
| Nevada | 6 | 2 | 2,640 | 355 |
| Placer | 2 | 2 | 9,600 | 425 |
| San Benito | 1 | 2 | 1,200 | 180 |
| Santa Clara | 4 | 35 | 69,000 | 10,750 |
| Shasta | 2 | 1 | 1,530 | 153 |
| Tehama | 1 | 1 | 6,000 | 600 |
| Oregon | 2 | 4 | 6,500 | 400 |
| Clackamas | 1 | 2 | 2,500 | 200 |
| Multnomah | 1 | 2 | 4,000 | 200 |
| Washington | 11 | 6 | 10,300 | 928 |
| Thurston | 1 | | 320 | 30 |
| Walla Walla | 10 | 6 | 9,980 | 898 |
| HOPS. | | | *Pounds.* | |
| California | 2 | 38 | 32,928 | 7,100 |
| Sonoma | 2 | 38 | 32,928 | 7,100 |
| Oregon | 32 | 1,302 | 934,655 | 153,043 |
| Clackamas | 2 | 125 | 114,800 | 19,400 |
| Linn | 1 | 32 | 21,000 | 3,500 |
| Marion | 28 | 1,095 | 767,855 | 126,143 |
| Polk | 1 | 50 | 31,000 | 4,000 |
| Washington | 2 | 60 | 110,000 | 23,500 |
| Yakima | 2 | 60 | 110,000 | 23,500 |
| SUGAR BEETS. | | | *Tons.* | |
| California | 8 | 424 | 4,332 | 20,465 |
| Monterey | 4 | 312 | 3,080 | 14,250 |
| Santa Barbara | 2 | 70 | 797 | 3,985 |
| Ventura | 2 | 42 | 455 | 2,230 |
| POTATOES (INCLUDING SWEET). | | | *Bushels.* | |
| California | 188 | 5,391 | 649,766 | 329,739 |
| Alameda | 4 | 24 | 1,771 | 1,193 |
| Butte | 6 | 16 | 2,059 | 1,395 |
| Calaveras | 1 | 1 | 66 | 75 |
| Contra Costa | 4 | 806 | 116,150 | 43,272 |
| Fresno | 3 | 65 | 9,200 | 6,310 |
| Inyo | 2 | 3 | 443 | 402 |
| Kern | 20 | 229 | 37,772 | 25,070 |
| Kings | 1 | 5 | 500 | 300 |
| Los Angeles | 51 | 985 | 88,518 | 58,109 |
| Madera | 3 | 26 | 2,400 | 1,700 |
| POTATOES (INCLUDING SWEET)—Continued. | | | | |
| California—Continued. | | | *Bushels.* | |
| Mariposa | 1 | 6 | 800 | $800 |
| Merced | 1 | 4 | 333 | 212 |
| Monterey | 9 | 407 | 36,190 | 20,071 |
| Napa | 1 | | 26 | 15 |
| Nevada | 2 | 2 | 180 | 207 |
| Orange | 3 | 6 | 430 | 281 |
| Placer | 1 | 2 | 248 | 216 |
| Sacramento | 9 | 73 | 15,260 | 9,640 |
| San Benito | 1 | | 7 | 6 |
| San Bernardino | 2 | 29 | 4,280 | 3,230 |
| San Diego | 4 | 3 | 368 | 326 |
| San Joaquin | 15 | 2,220 | 270,938 | 118,029 |
| San Luis Obispo | 4 | 14 | 6,267 | 3,950 |
| Santa Barbara | 7 | 168 | 15,900 | 8,895 |
| Santa Clara | 2 | 22 | 2,495 | 1,565 |
| Santa Cruz | 1 | 3 | 300 | 240 |
| Shasta | 4 | 28 | 3,663 | 2,205 |
| Siskiyou | 1 | 2 | 700 | 875 |
| Sonoma | 1 | 1 | 160 | 144 |
| Sutter | 4 | 34 | 2,794 | 1,630 |
| Tehama | 3 | 31 | 5,479 | 4,465 |
| Trinity | 2 | 8 | 1,104 | 1,100 |
| Tulare | 7 | 98 | 16,872 | 9,141 |
| Ventura | 4 | 12 | 3,393 | 2,190 |
| Yolo | 1 | 40 | 1,600 | 1,050 |
| Yuba | 3 | 18 | 1,100 | 1,380 |
| Idaho | 17 | 95 | 24,433 | 14,310 |
| Ada | 16 | 92 | 24,133 | 14,035 |
| Elmore | 1 | 3 | 300 | 275 |
| Montana | 13 | 137 | 22,134 | 6,714 |
| Beaverhead | 2 | 1 | 34 | 19 |
| Deer Lodge | 1 | 2 | 500 | 200 |
| Lewis and Clark | 10 | 134 | 21,600 | 6,495 |
| New Mexico | 2 | 49 | 2,750 | 3,675 |
| Luna | 2 | 49 | 2,750 | 3,675 |
| Oregon | 16 | 73 | 6,842 | 3,552 |
| Clackamas | 2 | 4 | 600 | 140 |
| Clatsop | 2 | 2 | 202 | 177 |
| Malheur | 1 | 10 | 1,600 | 1,600 |
| Marion | 4 | 28 | 2,500 | 850 |
| Multnomah | 5 | 20 | 1,060 | 365 |
| Umatilla | 1 | 4 | 840 | 400 |
| Yamhill | 1 | 5 | 40 | 20 |
| Texas | 1 | 2 | 600 | 600 |
| El Paso | 1 | 2 | 600 | 600 |
| Utah | 10 | 12 | 2,330 | 1,230 |
| Salt Lake | 4 | 3 | 420 | 212 |
| Weber | 6 | 9 | 1,910 | 1,018 |
| Wasbington | 39 | 256 | 55,329 | 20,334 |
| Clallam | 2 | 13 | 2,700 | 1,200 |
| Clarke | 3 | 25 | 3,500 | 1,585 |
| Columbia | 2 | 4 | 700 | 325 |
| Island | 2 | 24 | 3,400 | 1,304 |
| Jefferson | 1 | 2 | 264 | 160 |
| Spokane | 3 | 3 | 227 | 160 |
| Stevens | 2 | 4 | 175 | 83 |
| Thurston | 3 | 1 | 86 | 50 |
| Walla Walla | 18 | 156 | 41,590 | 14,637 |
| Whitman | 1 | 1 | 87 | 50 |
| Yakima | 2 | 23 | 2,600 | 780 |
| OTHER VEGETABLES.[1] | | | | |
| Arizona | 25 | 449 | | 53,506 |
| Cochise | 1 | 180 | | 9,000 |
| Gila | 4 | 27 | | 4,985 |
| Graham | 3 | 16 | | 1,775 |
| Maricopa | 5 | 91 | | 14,039 |
| Pima | 7 | 90 | | 17,817 |
| Santa Cruz | 2 | 15 | | 1,800 |
| Yavapai | 2 | 19 | | 3,310 |
| Yuma | 1 | 11 | | 780 |
| California | 283 | 4,570 | | 446,650 |
| Alameda | 20 | 218 | | 24,581 |
| Amador | 1 | | | 40 |
| Butte | 11 | 63 | | 3,864 |
| Calaveras | 1 | | | 60 |
| Colusa | 1 | 9 | | 611 |
| Contra Costa | 6 | 302 | | 9,135 |
| Fresno | 6 | 32 | | 1,790 |
| Inyo | 2 | 2 | | 440 |
| Kern | 19 | 230 | | 29,127 |
| Kings | 8 | 56 | | 15,080 |
| Lake | 1 | 6 | | 400 |
| Los Angeles | 56 | 1,425 | | 122,680 |
| Mariposa | 1 | 7 | | 708 |
| Merced | 2 | 6 | | 2,285 |
| Monterey | 2 | 2 | | 920 |
| Napa | 3 | 5 | | 814 |
| Nevada | 8 | 23 | | 6,240 |
| Orange | 4 | 24 | | 2,985 |
| Placer | 22 | 26 | | 3,522 |
| Riverside | 3 | 258 | | 33,000 |
| Sacramento | 21 | 454 | | 36,600 |
| San Benito | 2 | 3 | | 1,355 |

[1] Quantity not tabulated because of different units of measure used.

TABLE 7.—ACREAGE, QUANTITY, AND VALUE OF SELECTED CROPS REPORTED ON FARMS OPERATED BY CHINESE AND JAPANESE IN SELECTED STATES AND COUNTIES: 1910—Continued.

CHINESE—Continued.

| | Number of farms reporting. | Acreage. | Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| OTHER VEGETABLES [1]—Continued. | | | | |
| California—Continued. | | | | |
| San Bernardino | 1 | 60 | | $11,000 |
| San Diego | 10 | 141 | | 29,840 |
| San Francisco | 6 | 13 | | 19,270 |
| San Joaquin | 12 | 603 | | 13,832 |
| San Luis Obispo | 6 | 119 | | 12,921 |
| San Mateo | 1 | | | 20 |
| Santa Barbara | 6 | 62 | | 6,920 |
| Santa Clara | 7 | 134 | | 11,930 |
| Shasta | 4 | 23 | | 2,093 |
| Siskiyou | 1 | 2 | | 250 |
| Solano | 1 | | | 4 |
| Sonoma | 2 | 8 | | 526 |
| Sutter | 7 | 8 | | 707 |
| Tehama | 3 | 43 | | 5,633 |
| Trinity | 2 | 9 | | 1,975 |
| Tulare | 1 | 107 | | 21,479 |
| Ventura | 4 | 33 | | 3,835 |
| Yolo | 3 | 8 | | 975 |
| Yuba | 6 | 41 | | 8,203 |
| Idaho | 18 | 88 | | 24,072 |
| Ada | 16 | 74 | | 21,064 |
| Elmore | 1 | 2 | | 508 |
| Washington | 1 | 12 | | 2,500 |
| Montana | 16 | 49 | | 8,565 |
| Beaverhead | 1 | 5 | | 618 |
| Deer Lodge | 1 | 2 | | 200 |
| Gallatin | 1 | 2 | | 350 |
| Lewis and Clark | 11 | 35 | | 5,597 |
| Silver Bow | 2 | 5 | | 1,800 |
| New Mexico | 1 | 4 | | $1,226 |
| Luna | 1 | 4 | | 1,226 |
| Oregon | 47 | 278 | | 61,738 |
| Clackamas | 4 | 44 | | 8,000 |
| Clatsop | 2 | 3 | | 660 |
| Malheur | 1 | 19 | | 4,000 |
| Marion | 19 | 15 | | 1,295 |
| Multnomah | 10 | 76 | | 26,875 |
| Umatilla | 2 | 8 | | 1,168 |
| Union | 2 | 7 | | 775 |
| Wasco | 2 | 7 | | 1,250 |
| Washington | 3 | 96 | | 17,520 |
| Yamhill | 2 | 3 | | 195 |
| Utah | 13 | 64 | | 10,155 |
| Salt Lake | 7 | 30 | | 5,177 |
| Weber | 6 | 34 | | 4,978 |
| Washington | 47 | 522 | | 73,416 |
| Clallam | 2 | 3 | | 300 |
| Clarke | 4 | 138 | | 18,400 |
| Columbia | 2 | 11 | | 1,600 |
| Jefferson | 2 | 8 | | 1,030 |
| King | 1 | 25 | | 4,100 |
| Pacific | 1 | 12 | | 1,000 |
| Spokane | 9 | 60 | | 13,900 |
| Stevens | 2 | 1 | | 125 |
| Thurston | 4 | 20 | | 2,030 |
| Walla Walla | 18 | 241 | | 30,111 |
| Whitman | 1 | 1 | | 190 |
| Yakima | 1 | 2 | | 630 |

JAPANESE.

| | Number of farms reporting. | Acreage. | Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| STRAWBERRIES. | | | *Quarts.* | |
| California | 440 | 2,223 | 7,875,905 | $601,040 |
| Fresno | 10 | 48 | 488,800 | 33,775 |
| Los Angeles | 223 | 1,080 | 3,771,461 | 337,978 |
| Monterey | 8 | 51 | 818,800 | 29,180 |
| Orange | 12 | 52 | 132,420 | 10,415 |
| Placer | 39 | 359 | 883,078 | 42,682 |
| Sacramento | 72 | 322 | 1,320,226 | 95,506 |
| San Benito | 2 | 25 | 21,000 | 2,200 |
| San Diego | 2 | 5 | 21,500 | 1,275 |
| San Joaquin | 2 | 6 | 8,520 | 825 |
| San Mateo | 1 | | 3,000 | 300 |
| Santa Clara | 64 | 224 | 334,188 | 32,859 |
| Santa Cruz | 2 | 47 | 68,832 | 13,700 |
| Sonoma | 1 | 2 | 2,000 | 100 |
| Stanislaus | 2 | 2 | 2,080 | 245 |
| Oregon | 36 | 141 | 433,180 | 23,734 |
| Clackamas | 5 | 14 | 38,900 | 2,904 |
| Hood River | 1 | 5 | 4,800 | 500 |
| Multnomah | 29 | 120 | 373,880 | 19,455 |
| Yamhill | 1 | 2 | 15,600 | 875 |
| Utah | 1 | (2) | 150 | 15 |
| Cache | 1 | (2) | 150 | 15 |
| Washington | 90 | 431 | 1,353,816 | 71,625 |
| King | 76 | 370 | 1,246,156 | 63,402 |
| Kitsap | 1 | 1 | 1,080 | 70 |
| Klickitat | 4 | 9 | 12,000 | 1,510 |
| Pierce | 9 | 51 | 94,580 | 6,643 |
| BLACKBERRIES. | | | | |
| California | 76 | 241 | 490,428 | 33,047 |
| Fresno | 5 | 1 | 1,610 | 115 |
| Los Angeles | 23 | 48 | 142,300 | 8,085 |
| Merced | 2 | 2 | 1,900 | 170 |
| Orange | 2 | 7 | 10,800 | 720 |
| Placer | 8 | 27 | 101,176 | 4,460 |
| Sacramento | 2 | 3 | 20,500 | 1,284 |
| Santa Clara | 27 | 123 | 184,330 | 16,910 |
| Santa Cruz | 4 | 9 | 7,092 | 483 |
| Sonoma | 1 | 20 | 20,000 | 750 |
| Stanislaus | 2 | 1 | 720 | 70 |
| Oregon | 11 | 16 | 64,500 | 2,935 |
| Multnomah | 11 | 16 | 64,500 | 2,935 |
| Washington | 9 | 10 | 22,424 | 1,299 |
| King | 4 | 7 | 13,280 | 770 |
| Pierce | 5 | 3 | 9,144 | 529 |
| RASPBERRIES. | | | *Quarts.* | |
| California | 122 | 463 | 2,173,239 | $92,273 |
| Fresno | 1 | 1 | 800 | 50 |
| Los Angeles | 53 | 162 | 1,185,525 | 43,387 |
| Monterey | 3 | 32 | 472,500 | 9,400 |
| Orange | 9 | 24 | 32,700 | 2,725 |
| Placer | 13 | 33 | 148,996 | 6,777 |
| Sacramento | 5 | 9 | 48,250 | 1,999 |
| San Benito | 2 | 2 | 15,100 | 1,150 |
| Santa Clara | 32 | 187 | 253,920 | 24,680 |
| Santa Cruz | 2 | 10 | 8,048 | 1,775 |
| Sonoma | 1 | 3 | 7,000 | 280 |
| Stanislaus | 1 | | 400 | 50 |
| Oregon | 23 | 52 | 177,900 | 8,057 |
| Clackamas | 1 | | 1,000 | 50 |
| Multnomah | 22 | 52 | 176,900 | 8,007 |
| Washington | 26 | 67 | 220,114 | 14,765 |
| King | 23 | 59 | 182,414 | 12,265 |
| Pierce | 3 | 8 | 37,700 | 2,500 |
| HOPS. | | | *Pounds.* | |
| California | 5 | 324 | 430,400 | 43,300 |
| Sacramento | 2 | 163 | 264,000 | 26,000 |
| Sonoma | 3 | 161 | 166,400 | 17,300 |
| SUGAR BEETS. | | | *Tons.* | |
| California | 61 | 3,332 | 35,743 | 184,713 |
| Alameda | 3 | 64 | 616 | 3,073 |
| Contra Costa | 1 | 40 | 250 | 1,250 |
| Los Angeles | 2 | 210 | 1,580 | 9,480 |
| Monterey | 11 | 735 | 6,943 | 34,010 |
| Orange | 24 | 1,004 | 13,123 | 64,834 |
| San Luis Obispo | 4 | 140 | 2,923 | 14,615 |
| Santa Barbara | 3 | 180 | 1,920 | 9,600 |
| Santa Cruz | 3 | 110 | 1,080 | 5,400 |
| Ventura | 9 | 829 | 7,158 | 41,701 |
| Yolo | 1 | 20 | 150 | 750 |
| Colorado | 63 | 3,354 | 34,880 | 174,035 |
| Adams | 1 | 40 | 240 | 1,130 |
| Bent | 6 | 252 | 2,751 | 13,825 |
| Boulder | 2 | 75 | 985 | 4,925 |
| Larimer | 2 | 135 | 875 | 7,055 |
| Logan | 17 | 1,423 | 15,316 | 74,695 |
| Mesa | 2 | 80 | 700 | 3,500 |
| Morgan | 2 | 92 | 1,125 | 5,625 |
| Otero | 7 | 99 | 1,046 | 5,230 |
| Prowers | 3 | 360 | 3,200 | 14,950 |
| Sedgwick | 6 | 239 | 2,902 | 14,360 |
| Weld | 15 | 559 | 5,740 | 28,740 |

Quantity not tabulated because of different units of measure used.

[2] Less than 1 acre.

TABLE 7.—ACREAGE, QUANTITY, AND VALUE OF SELECTED CROPS REPORTED ON FARMS OPERATED BY CHINESE AND JAPANESE IN SELECTED STATES AND COUNTIES: 1910—Continued.

JAPANESE—Continued.

| | Number of farms reporting. | Acreage. | Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| SUGAR BEETS—Continued. | | | *Tons.* | |
| Idaho | 23 | 750 | 9,044 | $40,200 |
| Bingham | 7 | 242 | 3,146 | 13,638 |
| Fremont | 15 | 458 | 5,323 | 24,262 |
| Oneida | 1 | 50 | 575 | 2,300 |
| Nebraska | 3 | 172 | 1,936 | 9,500 |
| Buffalo | 1 | 50 | 300 | 1,400 |
| Scotts Bluff | 2 | 122 | 1,636 | 8,100 |
| Utah | 39 | 3,862 | 50,733 | 236,128 |
| Box Elder | 12 | 2,835 | 37,763 | 178,912 |
| Cache | 13 | 766 | 9,455 | 42,072 |
| Salt Lake | 1 | 45 | 632 | 2,842 |
| Sanpete | 2 | 105 | 1,050 | 4,200 |
| Weber | 11 | 111 | 1,833 | 8,102 |
| POTATOES (INCLUDING SWEET). | | | *Bushels.* | |
| California | 227 | 10,227 | 1,966,690 | 774,361 |
| Alameda | 3 | 5 | 823 | 540 |
| Butte | 1 | 12 | 1,500 | 800 |
| Contra Costa | 6 | 5,358 | 1,165,468 | 475,494 |
| Fresno | 7 | 13 | 749 | 514 |
| Imperial | 2 | 20 | 450 | 450 |
| Kern | 1 | 2 | 200 | 120 |
| Kings | 1 | ---- | 40 | 55 |
| Los Angeles | 35 | 187 | 16,482 | 12,380 |
| Madera | 1 | 4 | 300 | 300 |
| Merced | 5 | 14 | 1,367 | 925 |
| Monterey | 18 | 506 | 40,738 | 30,183 |
| Orange | 4 | 10 | 1,077 | 905 |
| Placer | 1 | 1 | 92 | 80 |
| Sacramento | 47 | 479 | 45,778 | 32,530 |
| San Benito | 3 | 7 | 377 | 332 |
| San Diego | 1 | 6 | 1,200 | 900 |
| San Joaquin | 12 | 3,154 | 635,843 | 182,887 |
| San Luis Obispo | 4 | 31 | 9,933 | 6,110 |
| San Mateo | 1 | 10 | 400 | 200 |
| Santa Barbara | 6 | 65 | 5,670 | 3,510 |
| Santa Clara | 13 | 100 | 10,023 | 6,924 |
| Santa Cruz | 5 | 21 | 2,025 | 2,005 |
| Solano | 1 | 2 | 134 | 105 |
| Sonoma | 2 | 12 | 800 | 400 |
| Stanislaus | 2 | 56 | 8,910 | 3,070 |
| Tehama | 2 | 26 | 933 | 300 |
| Ventura | 1 | 3 | 380 | 240 |
| Yolo | 42 | 123 | 14,978 | 12,102 |
| Colorado | 12 | 331 | 31,290 | 11,045 |
| Garfield | 1 | 6 | 100 | 12 |
| Logan | 1 | 15 | 2,400 | 800 |
| Montrose | 1 | 40 | 600 | 180 |
| Sedgwick | 6 | 215 | 20,610 | 8,542 |
| Weld | 3 | 55 | 7,580 | 1,511 |
| Idaho | 12 | 145 | 20,570 | 5,579 |
| Bingham | 6 | 116 | 18,200 | 4,920 |
| Canyon | 1 | 1 | 25 | 15 |
| Fremont | 3 | 2 | 525 | 99 |
| Twin Falls | 2 | 26 | 1,820 | 545 |
| Montana | 2 | 3 | 1,660 | 658 |
| Carbon | 2 | 3 | 1,660 | 658 |
| Nebraska | 6 | 194 | 19,310 | 6,316 |
| Dawson | 2 | 38 | 1,735 | 971 |
| Keith | 1 | ---- | 25 | 20 |
| Scotts Bluff | 3 | 156 | 17,550 | 5,325 |
| Oregon | 50 | 230 | 24,085 | 11,567 |
| Baker | 1 | 2 | 220 | 150 |
| Clackamas | 9 | 38 | 3,975 | 1,697 |
| Hood River | 1 | 4 | 225 | 100 |
| Marion | 2 | 16 | 1,300 | 575 |
| Multnomah | 33 | 136 | 16,630 | 8,035 |
| Wasco | 4 | 34 | 1,725 | 1,010 |
| Texas | 10 | 28 | 1,689 | 1,532 |
| Galveston | 6 | 20 | 1,089 | 1,082 |
| Harris | 2 | 3 | 150 | 115 |
| Jefferson | 1 | 4 | 400 | 300 |
| Matagorda | 1 | 1 | 50 | 35 |
| Utah | 20 | 76 | 14,255 | 5,073 |
| Box Elder | 5 | 12 | 1,750 | 435 |
| Cache | 3 | 9 | 2,550 | 660 |
| Davis | 1 | 8 | 2,700 | 1,300 |
| Salt Lake | 2 | 5 | 550 | 275 |
| Weber | 9 | 42 | 6,705 | 2,403 |
| Washington | 125 | 952 | 177,287 | 83,989 |
| Jefferson | 1 | 1 | 75 | 35 |
| King | 48 | 232 | 42,308 | 19,897 |
| Kitsap | 1 | ---- | 50 | 25 |

| | Number of farms reporting | Acreage. | Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| POTATOES (INCLUDING SWEET)—Continued. | | | | |
| Washington—Continued. | | | *Bushels.* | |
| Klickitat | 6 | 8 | 577 | $405 |
| Lewis | 1 | ---- | 50 | 20 |
| Pierce | 59 | 626 | 122,520 | 59,987 |
| Thurston | 2 | 12 | 1,080 | 380 |
| Whatcom | 1 | 2 | 334 | 150 |
| Yakima | 6 | 71 | 10,293 | 3,090 |
| OTHER VEGETABLES.[1] | | | | |
| Arizona | 4 | 40 | ---- | 2,770 |
| Maricopa | 4 | 40 | ---- | 2,770 |
| California | 742 | 7,498 | ---- | 736,904 |
| Alameda | 21 | 163 | ---- | 18,275 |
| Butte | 4 | 32 | ---- | 1,950 |
| Colusa | 1 | 2 | ---- | 38 |
| Contra Costa | 14 | 773 | ---- | 61,320 |
| Fresno | 46 | 36 | ---- | 3,337 |
| Imperial | 17 | 489 | ---- | 47,220 |
| Kings | 13 | 10 | ---- | 1,774 |
| Los Angeles | 221 | 1,905 | ---- | 237,964 |
| Merced | 9 | 24 | ---- | 1,561 |
| Monterey | 16 | 92 | ---- | 5,760 |
| Orange | 52 | 918 | ---- | 102,883 |
| Placer | 50 | 19 | ---- | 2,492 |
| Riverside | 2 | 4 | ---- | 325 |
| Sacramento | 83 | 1,144 | ---- | 104,383 |
| San Benito | 7 | 38 | ---- | 2,295 |
| San Bernardino | 2 | 8 | ---- | 1,062 |
| San Diego | 5 | 76 | ---- | 14,515 |
| San Joaquin | 32 | 416 | ---- | 29,224 |
| San Luis Obispo | 4 | 173 | ---- | 4,825 |
| San Mateo | 3 | 1 | ---- | 70 |
| Santa Barbara | 11 | 54 | ---- | 7,296 |
| Santa Clara | 51 | 447 | ---- | 33,249 |
| Shasta | 1 | 1 | ---- | 75 |
| Solano | 14 | 114 | ---- | 4,184 |
| Sonoma | 7 | 28 | ---- | 2,500 |
| Stanislaus | 2 | 61 | ---- | 1,465 |
| Sutter | 9 | 24 | ---- | 8,658 |
| Tulare | 1 | ---- | ---- | 25 |
| Ventura | 5 | 15 | ---- | 882 |
| Yolo | 39 | 431 | ---- | 37,297 |
| Colorado | 13 | 120 | ---- | 9,670 |
| Adams | 2 | 8 | ---- | 1,255 |
| Bent | 2 | 4 | ---- | 65 |
| Otero | 8 | 101 | ---- | 6,950 |
| Pueblo | 1 | 7 | ---- | 1,400 |
| Idaho | 7 | 10 | ---- | 2,465 |
| Bingham | 2 | 8 | ---- | 2,250 |
| Canyon | 1 | ---- | ---- | 20 |
| Fremont | 2 | 1 | ---- | 155 |
| Twin Falls | 2 | 1 | ---- | 40 |
| Nebraska | 3 | 24 | ---- | 4,156 |
| Dawson | 2 | 4 | ---- | 156 |
| Scotts Bluff | 1 | 20 | ---- | 4,000 |
| Oregon | 64 | 254 | ---- | 23,023 |
| Baker | 1 | 1 | ---- | 100 |
| Clakamas | 8 | 50 | ---- | 3,716 |
| Columbia | 1 | ---- | ---- | 20 |
| Hood River | 1 | 2 | ---- | 50 |
| Marion | 2 | ---- | ---- | 100 |
| Multnomah | 45 | 189 | ---- | 18,489 |
| Wasco | 4 | 3 | ---- | 190 |
| Washington | 2 | 9 | ---- | 358 |
| Texas | 17 | 112 | ---- | 3,779 |
| Galveston | 3 | 21 | ---- | 1,585 |
| Harris | 7 | 22 | ---- | 1,715 |
| Hidalgo | 4 | 60 | ---- | 180 |
| Orange | 1 | 4 | ---- | 69 |
| Wharton | 2 | 5 | ---- | 230 |
| Utah | 12 | 89 | ---- | 7,357 |
| Box Elder | 1 | 1 | ---- | 100 |
| Davis | 1 | 2 | ---- | 200 |
| Salt Lake | 2 | 6 | ---- | 805 |
| Weber | 8 | 80 | ---- | 6,252 |
| Washington | 188 | 788 | ---- | 164,546 |
| King | 108 | 315 | ---- | 77,892 |
| Kitsap | 5 | 8 | ---- | 6,841 |
| Klickitat | 6 | 48 | ---- | 2,045 |
| Lewis | 1 | ---- | ---- | 50 |
| Pierce | 61 | 402 | ---- | 76,336 |
| Thurston | 1 | 1 | ---- | 100 |
| Whatcom | 1 | 1 | ---- | 290 |
| Yakima | 5 | 13 | ---- | 992 |

[1] Quantity not tabulated because of different units of measure used.

# LIST OF PUB[illegible] OF THE PERMANENT CENSUS BUREAU—Continued

(Continued from page 2 of cover.)

## MISCELLANEOUS PUBLICATIONS

### [illegible] PRODUCTS

[illegible] publication, of octavo size, issued yearly, [illegible] cooperation with the Forest Service, [illegible] agriculture. The only publication of [illegible] 1912 Lumber, Lath and Shingles, the compilation of the statistics of which continued by the Bureau of the Census will be continued by the Forest Service (in condensed form) [illegible] consumption. *1908, 1909, 1910, and 1911.

Lumber, lath, and shingles: *1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, and 1912.

Stocks of operage stock: 1907, *1908, 1909 *1910, and 1911.

Barrels and tanneries: 1907, 1908, and 1909. (This pamphlet was not issued in 1910 and 1911.)

Cross-ties: 1911.

Staves: 1907, 1908, *1910, and 1911.

Slack cooperage stock: 1907, *1908, 1909, *1910, and 1911.

Wood distillation: 1907, *1908, 1909, 1910, and 1911.

Cross-ties purchased: 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, and 1911.

Poles purchased. 1907, 1908 1909 1910, and 1911.

Forest products of the United States. *1907, 1908 and 1909. (This pamphlet not issued for 1910 and 1911.)

### HEADS OF FAMILIES—FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1790

(These volumes, of quarto size, are for sale only, at [illegible] cent; remittance should accompany the order, and should be addressed to the Director of the Census.)

The first Census covered the present states of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Vermont, and Virginia. Returns for Delaware, Georgia, Kentucky, New Jersey, Tennessee, and Virginia were lost.

The following volumes have been issued: Connecticut, Maryland Massachusetts New Hampshire, New York, North Carolina Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont and Virginia. The volume for Virginia contains the state enumerations [illegible] 78* to 107*.

### PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, CENSUS OF 1903

(On September 25, 1902, pursuant to act of Congress approved July 1, 1902, the President directed that the census of the Philippine Islands be taken by the Philippine Commission, and that the United States Census Bureau compile and tabulate the returns and print and distribute the completed reports. The reports were issued in English and Spanish; both editions are now exhausted.)

*Volume I—Geography, history, and population.
*Volume II—Population.
*Volume III—Mortality, defective classes, education, families and dwellings.
*Volume IV—Agriculture, social and industrial statistics.

(*Bulletins, compiled from the reports, English only.*)

No. 1—Population of the Philippines.
No. 2—Climate of the Philippines.
No. 3—Volcanoes and seismic centers of the Philippine Archipelago.

### CUBA, CENSUS OF 1907

(The Cuban Census of 1907 was taken by order of the provisional government, and the material was compiled and published, under the direction of the director of the Cuban census, by the Bureau of the Census. The report was printed in Spanish. In order to meet the demand in the United States for information regarding Cuba, the provisional governor of the Republic authorized the director of the Cuban census of 1907 to prepare a compendium, printed in English. Both volumes are of octavo size.)

*Censo de la República de Cuba. 1907 (report).
*Cuba: Population, history, and resources: 1907 (compendium).

### VITAL STATISTICS

*Extension of registration area for births and deaths; a practical example of cooperative census methods as applied to the state of Pennsylvania: 1906.
International classification of causes of sickness and death: 1910.
Legal importance of registration of births and deaths: 1908.
Legislative requirements for registration of vital statistics: 1903.
*Manual of international classification of causes of death (adopted by the Census Office for compilation of mortality statistics): 1902.
Manual of international list of causes of death: 1911.
*Medical education in vital statistics: 1903.
Modes of statement of cause of death and duration of illness upon certificates of death: 1907.
Physician's pocket reference to the international list of causes of death: 1910 and 1913.
Practical registration methods: 1903.
*Registration of births and deaths: 1903.
*Relation of physicians to mortality statistics: 1903.
*Statistical treatment of causes of death: 1903.
Tuberculosis in the United States: 1908.

### MISCELLANEOUS

American census taking: 1904.
Census Office and coordination of statistics: 1909.
Collaboration in Federal and state statistical work: 1904.
Cooperation and unification in Federal and state statistical work: 1903.
Cotton ginning reports: Issued in card form (4 by 6 inches) at intervals during the cotton ginning season.
History and growth of United States Census: 1790–1890.
Leaf tobacco: Reports on quantity held by dealers and manufacturers: April 1 and October 1 of each year since 1912.
Report of the Director of the Census to the Secretary of Commerce and Labor concerning the administration of the permanent bureau: 1903.
Reports of the Director of the Census to the Secretary of Commerce concerning the operations of the bureau for each fiscal year, *1903–4, 1904–5 to 1913–14.
Standard form for reporting the financial statistics of public schools: 1911.
*Suggested standard forms for reports of the financial transactions and physical statistics of parks: 1911.
Summary of state laws relating to the dependent classes: 1913.
Uniform accounts as a basis for standard forms for reporting financial and other statistics of health departments: 1912.
Uniform accounts for systems of water supply: 1911.
Uniform municipal accounting: *1904.
Same, 1906.

For list of Thirteenth Census publications, see following page.

olumes of the final census reports, giving the results of the Thir
mbered I to XI (comprising 10,879 pages), constituting the comp
imited editions, intended chiefly for libraries, institutions, and special
on, any individual who desires to receive any or all of the volumes is asked to s
ch will justify the Director of the Census in placing his name upon the mailing list
of each of the reports and bulletins issued in connection with the Thirteenth Census:

Census of 1910, have been issued. The
the census, which are listed below, were
statistics. Becau
y his request by an
following list gives

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 014 052 562 5

### FINAL REPORTS OF THE THIRTEENTH CENSUS.

POPULATION:
Vol. I.—General report and analysis. 1389 p. (Each chapter of this volume was printed as a separate. The titles are listed below.)
Vol. II.—Reports by states, with statistics for counties, cities, and other civil divisions—Alabama to Montana. 1160 p.
Vol. III.—Same—Nebraska to Wyoming; Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico. 1225 p.
Vol. IV.—Occupation statistics. 615 p.

AGRICULTURE:
Vol. V.—General report and analysis. 927 p. (Each chapter of this volume was printed as a separate. The titles are listed below.)
Vol. VI.—Reports by states, with statistics for counties—Alabama to Montana. 977 p.
Vol. VII.—Same—Nebraska to Wyoming; Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico. 1013 p.

MANUFACTURES:
Vol. VIII.—General report and analysis. 845 p.
Vol. IX.—Reports by states, with statistics for principal cities. 1404 p.
Vol. X.—Reports for principal industries. 975 p. (Each of the reports for the industries shown in this volume was printed as a separate bulletin. The titles are given below under the heading "Manufactures industry bulletins.")

MINING:
Vol. XI.—Mines and quarries. 389 p.

### REPRINTS OF CHAPTERS OF FINAL REPORTS.

Each of the chapters of Volume I of the final reports, which is the general report and analysis of the population statistics, was reprinted as a separate. The titles of the chapters are as follows:

I. Number of inhabitants. 104 p.
II. Color or race, nativity, and parentage. 122 p.
III. Sex distribution. 42 p.
IV. Age distribution. 218 p.
V. Marital condition. 182 p.
VI. State of birth. 92 p.
VII. Country of birth. 94 p.
VIII. Foreign white stock. 34 p.
IX. Mother tongue. 58 p.
X. Year of immigration. 16 p.
XI. Voting and militia ages. 64 p.
XII. School attendance. 88 p.
XIII. Illiteracy. 80 p.
XIV. Inability to speak English. 20 p.
XV. Dwellings and families. 8 p.
XVI. Ownership of homes. 74 p.

The following tables from Volume IV, Occupation statistics, have been reprinted as separates:
III. Occupations: Cities of 100,000 and over. 57 p.
IV. Occupations: Cities of 25,000 and over. 85 p.
V and IX. Occupation statistics: Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico. 19 p.

The titles of the chapters in Volume V, the general report and analysis of the statistics of agriculture, each of which was reprinted as a separate, are as follows:

I. Farms and farm property. 70 p.
II. Farm tenure. 60 p.
III. Farm mortgages. 12 p.
IV. Statistics of farms, classified by race, nativity, and tenure of farmers. 58 p.
V. Size of farms. 70 p.
VI. Live stock on farms and elsewhere. 146 p.
VII. Live-stock products and domestic animals sold or slaughtered on farms. 68 p.
VIII. Summary for all crops. 84 p.
IX. Individual crops. 170 p.
X. Agricultural statistics, by counties. 92 p.
XI. Irrigation. 50 p.
XII. Plantations in the South. 13 p.

The following tables of Volume VIII, the general report and analysis of the statistics of manufactures, have been reprinted as separates:

Tables V and VI. 245 p. Table V.—Comparative summary—Principal industries, by states, 1909, 1904, and 1899. Table VI.—Number of establishments, persons engaged, power, capital, expenses, and value of products—Industries by states, 1909.

Chapter XV and Table I. Description of individual industries with principal statistics for each. 145 p.

The following section of Volume X, Reports for principal industries, has been reprinted as a separate:

Statistics of manufactures for metropolitan districts, 1909. 77 p.

### ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS WITH STATE SUPPLEMENTS.

The Abstract of the Census, a volume of 569 pages, which is intended for general distribution, is prepared in such a way as to meet the needs of most persons desiring information concerning the results of the census. It contains in tabular form all important census statistics for the United States as a whole and for each state and principal cities, together with a brief text and diagrams and maps explaining the figures and their meaning. The Abstract, therefore, is a condensation of the complete census reports, both tables and text, and not merely a compilation of tables.

The Abstract is issued in special editions, one for each state, each edition containing a supplement giving detailed statistics for counties, cities, and other civil divisions of the state to which it relates, designed to meet the needs of persons resident in that state or especially interested in it. The supplement contains also both tables and text. The information for each state thus printed in the Abstract is also found in the several series of state bulletins noted below, and in the volumes entitled, "Reports by states" (Vols. I, III, VI, VII, and IX).

As a compact reference work of general and local interest the Abstract is more convenient for most persons than the voluminous final reports.

The following list gives a summary of the chapters:

INTRODUCTION.
POPULATION:
1. Number and distribution of inhabitants.
2. Color or race, nativity, and parentage; sex; population 21 years of age and over; males of militia age.
3. Age and marital condition.
4. State of birth of native population.
5. Population of foreign birth and foreign parentage, by country of origin.
6. Foreign-born population—Date of immigration.
7. School attendance and illiteracy.
8. Dwellings and families.

AGRICULTURE:
9. Farms and farm property.
10. Tenure, mortgage indebtedness, color and nativity of farmers, and size of farms.
11. Live stock on farms and elsewhere.
12. Live-stock products, and domestic animals sold or slaughtered on farms.
13. Farm crops—Acreage, production, and value.
14. Irrigation and irrigated crops.

MANUFACTURES:
15. Statistics for states, cities, and industries.

MINES AND QUARRIES:
16. Mines and quarries.

### STATE BULLETINS.

The state bulletins, of which a few copies are available for distribution, give, each for a particular state, detailed results of the census for the main branches of population, agriculture, irrigation, and manufactures. These fall into several distinct series, as follows:

POPULATION:
*First series.*—By counties and minor civil divisions. Gives the population of the state, the density of population, and the urban and rural population, with tables showing the population in 1910 and 1900 for each county and for each minor civil division within the county.
*Second series.*—Gives composition and characteristics of the population, statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, with tables for all counties, and for cities having 2,500 or more inhabitants.

The contents of these bulletins were printed as Volumes II and III of the final reports.

AGRICULTURE:
*First series.*—Number of farms, farm property, live stock, principal crops, and farm expenses.
*Second series.*—Reproduces the material for the first series, and gives additional information in regard to tenure, live-stock products, and minor crops, and presents a complete record for each state and for each county of all the agricultural data gathered at the census of 1910.

The contents of these bulletins were printed as Volumes VI and VII of the final reports.

IRRIGATION.
Statistics of irrigation, farms and acreage irrigated, irrigation works, cost of construction, cost of operation and maintenance, and crops irrigated, issued separately for the following states: Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming, and in a single bulletin for Kansas, Nebraska, North Dakota, Oklahoma, South Dakota, and Texas.

The contents of these bulletins were printed in Volumes VI and VII in connection with the agricultural statistics of the states to which they relate.

MANUFACTURES:
Statistics for manufactures for the states and for principal cities and industries. The contents of these bulletins, which were issued for each state, and for principal industries, were reprinted as Volume IX, Reports by states, with statistics for principal cities, and Volume X, Reports for principal industries.

### ABSTRACT BULLETINS.

Abstract bulletins give the general results of the census for the country as a whole by states, and, where applicable, by larger cities. All of the matter contained in them has been reprinted in greater detail in the final reports. The following bulletins were issued:

POPULATION:
Number and distribution of inhabitants. 55 p.
Color or race, nativity, parentage, sex, and males of voting and militia ages. 44 p.
School attendance and illiteracy. 39 p.
Age and marital condition. 47 p.
Country of birth. 32 p.
State of birth. 18 p.
Occupation statistics. 107 p.

AGRICULTURE:
Farms and farm property. 20 p.
General farm crops. 28 p.
Live stock on farms and elsewhere. 34 p.
Tenure, mortgage indebtedness, color and nativity of farmers, and size of farms. 24 p.
Crops. 39 p.
Live-stock products. 16 p.

IRRIGATION:
Irrigation in the United States. 12 p.

MANUFACTURES:
Manufactures—States, cities, and industries. 96 p.

MINES:
Mining industries in the United States. 24 p.
Coal mining. 55 p.
Iron mining. 25 p.

### MANUFACTURES

All of the matter conta
reprinted without change
principal industries, of the
Agricultural implement ind
Automobiles, including bodies and parts. 17 p.
Bicycles, motorcycles, and parts. 6 p.
Blast-furnace, steel-works, and rolling-mill, wire, and tinplate and terneplate industries.
Boots and shoes, including cut stock and findings. 20 p.
Butter, cheese, and condensed-milk industry. 23 p.
Canning and preserving. 23 p.
Carriage and wagon industry. 17 p.
Chemicals. 22 p.
Clay-products industry. 26 p.
Coke. 10 p.
Cordage and twine and jute and linen goods. 11 p.
Cotton goods, including cotton small wares. 30 p.
Dyeing and finishing textiles. 10 p.
Dyestuffs and extracts. 7 p.
Electrical machinery, apparatus, and supplies. 17 p.
Essential oils. 6 p.
Explosives. 7 p.
Fertilizer industry. 13 p.
Flour-mill and gristmill industry. 24 p.
Fur-felt hat industry. 8 p.
Gas. 19 p.
Glass. 12 p.
Glucose and starch. 8 p.
Hosiery and knit-goods industry. 25 p.
Ice. 15 p.
Leather glove and mitten industry. 12 p.
Leather industry. 19 p
Lumber industry. 24 p.
Musical instruments and phonographs and graphophones. 17 p.
Oilcloth and linoleum. 7 p.
Paint and varnish industry. 13 p.
Paper and wood-pulp industry. 16 p.
Petroleum refining. 10 p.
Printing and publishing industry. 41 p.
Rice cleaning and polishing. 9 p.
Salt. 7 p.
Shipbuilding, including boat building. 19 p.
Silk manufactures. 25 p.
Slaughtering and meat-packing industry. 23 p.
Soap. 11 p.
Sugar. 15 p.
Sulphuric, nitric, and mixed acids. 9 p.
Steam laundries. 15 p.
Turpentine and rosin industry. 18 p.
Woolen, worsted, and felt goods, and wool hats, carpets and rugs, and shoddy. 43 p.

### MISCELLANEOUS BULLETINS.

Besides abstract and state bulletins, which are designed for more general distribution, there have been issued the following bulletins containing additional data and discussion regarding selected topics. All of the matter contained in these bulletins appears in the final volumes to which they pertain.

Population of counties and equivalent subdivisions. 30 p.
Total population and area of the United States, by states and territories. 16 p.
Population of cities of 2,500 inhabitants and over
Center of population and median lines, continental United States. 8 p.
Population of counties and minor civil divisions, 1909, and 1900. 696 p.
Cities and their suburbs. 6 p.
Population of incorporated places. 11 p.
Occupation statistics. 107 p. This bulletin contains the principal statistics for occupations shown in combination and analytical text shown in Volume IV.
Irrigation for rice growing—Louisiana, Texas, and Arkansas. 14 p.
Irrigation in Kansas, Nebraska, North Dakota, Oklahoma, South Dakota, and Texas (exclusive of irrigation for rice). 28 p.
Chemicals and allied products, 1909. 99 p. This bulletin is a combination of the separately issued bulletins for general chemicals; bone, carbon, and animal black; dyestuffs and extracts; explosives; fertilizers; essential oils; paint and varnish; sulphuric, nitric, and mixed acids; and wood distillation.
Textiles, 1909. 175 p. This bulletin is a combination of the separately issued bulletins covering the textile industries: Cotton manufactures, hosiery and knit goods; woolen, worsted, and felt goods, and wool hats; carpets and rugs; shoddy; wool pulling; wool scouring; fur-felt hats; silk manufactures; cordage and twine and jute and linen goods; and the dyeing and printing of textiles.
Metropolitan districts, 1909. 77 p. This bulletin includes the statistics of manufactures for the following metropolitan districts: New York City; Chicago, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, Boston, St. Louis, Cleveland, Buffalo, Detroit, Cincinnati, Baltimore, Minneapolis-St. Paul, and San Francisco-Oakland.

### SPECIAL BULLETINS.

The four bulletins named below contain statistical compilations not found in the final reports of the Thirteenth Census.

Population of New York City, by enumeration districts. 23 p.
Statistics of the Indian population, number, tribes, sex, age, fecundity, and vitality. 25 p.
Age of farmers, by color of operator, character of tenure, and size of farm. 35 p.
Stability of farm operators, or term of occupancy of farms. 22 p.